

LUDWIK STERNBACH
Collège de France

REVISED SUPPLEMENT TO O. BÖHTLINGK'S *INDISCHE SPRUCHE*
PART I - VERSES 1 TO 500

I.

1. In 1965, I published in the *Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes* (Vol. XXXVIII. 1) the « Supplement to O. Böhtlingk's *Indische Sprüche* » in which I tried to add to the foot-notes of Böhtlingk's *Indische Sprüche* (IS.) supplementary sources in which a great part of the aphorisms (*Sprüche*) also appeared, in order « to help in the determination of the authorship of the aphorisms ».

2. In the present « Revised Supplement to O. Böhtlingk's *Indische Sprüche* » I have tried not only to add more supplementary sources in which a great part of the aphorisms also appeared, but also to add to IS., variants and new readings, in order not only to help in the determination of the authorship of the aphorisms, but also to give, what seemed to me to be, the proper reading of some of them.

3. In the present study I do not attempt to supplement Böhtlingk's choice of aphorisms by adding the hundreds of new ones which have become known since O. Böhtlingk's work appeared. That work is being done by me in the *Mahā-subhāṣita-saṁgraha* (SMS.) of which I completed nine volume (upto the letter *t* inclusive, i.e. cca. 18,000 aphorisms) and of which the first volume containing 1873 aphorisms (*subhāṣita-s* upto *anve*) appeared in the Vishveshvaranand Indological Series, No. 64 and Vol. 2 is in the Press.

4. Since O. Böhtlingk's *Indische Sprüche* appeared, many new Sanskrit texts were found; several additional sources became readily available to Sanskrit scholars; and many critical editions of texts already known were published and reconstructed¹. None of these critically edited texts

1. E.g. the *Mahābhārata*, Poona edition (MBh(Bh).); the *Rāmāyaṇa*, Baroda edition (B(Bar).) upto Vol. VI.; the *Pañcatantra*, the Tantrākhyāyikā edition (PT.and

is perfect and satisfactory to everyone, but it is the best available text and generally accepted by now as the text. I consider that that text should be quoted in a collection of aphorisms, unless there is a compelling reason to use another text².

5. I suggested in (d). a « better reading » of the aphorisms quoted by O. Böhtlingk. As a « better reading » I considered the reading of the critically reconstructed texts, even if the text used by O. Böhtlingk might read better, as well as the texts which may be considered as the « original text »; e.g. I prefer for the *Pañcatantrā* text the readings of the *Tantrākhyāyikā* over the younger texts of the *Pañcatantra* (the *textus ornatio* or the *textus simplicior*). I also tried to suggest the use of the « original text » even if it was not so pure as the « text improved » either by O. Böhtlingk³, or in later, mostly secondary, sources. I must, however, emphasise that the changes in (d). are only suggested changes which do not pretend to be always correct: they were meant to give probably the oldest text; metrically correct⁴; the text known today as the reconstructed text⁵; and the text supposed to be the original source of the verse⁶. For the latter purpose, the tracing of the aphorisms quoted in IS. to the original source is of primary importance, since O. Böhtlingk often worked on corrupt secondary sources (e.g. *Subh.*) which he tried to render in a correct manner. However, the reconstruction of such a text, being hypothetical, is not always acceptable, particularly, if the primary source of the verse quoted in a secondary source, can be found⁷.

PTem.)—(and the *Pañcatantra*—reconstructed—[PRE.]—; see—below);—*Kālidāsa's*—works (A. SCHARFÉ); and some of the gnomic works, e.g. *Bhartr̥hari's Sataka-s* (BhŚ.) and the so-called *Cāṇakya's sayings* (Cr.).

2. E.g. when the text metrically imperfect was chosen over a metrically correct text. In general, but not always in the epics, the use of proper metrics is of great importance for the reconstruction of the critical text, since Sanskrit poets construed, almost without exceptions, metrically correct verses.

3. Böhtlingk liked to improve on the preserved text, but not always to its advantage; e.g. in IS. 196 or IS 415 or IS. 405, he chose the not correct text, though he had to his disposal a better text; he chose a metrically corrupt text (IS. 405 is hypermetric). This occurs, however, very seldom in IS.

4. E.g. IS. 79. 148, or 241.

5. Even if the changes are of no great importance, e.g. IS. 481.

6. E.g. in the case of a *Hitopadeśa* verse which appears also in the *Kāmandakiya Nitisāra*. I suggested the reading of the *Kāmandakiya Nitisāra* over the *Hitopadeśa* reading (e.g. IS. 330) and the *Pañcatantra*, *Tantrākhyāyikā* reading over the *Pañcatantra textus simplicior* and *textus ornatio* readings. I did not, however, accept always the Edgerton's Reconstructed *Pañcatantra* text (PRE.), since this text, being an artificial patchwork, cannot be accepted as correct.

7. E.g. IS. 399 quoted by O. Böhtlingk from *Subh.* is a Bhāravi's *Kīratārjunīya* verse and should read as it appears in the *Kīratārjunīya*; or IS. 423 quoted by O. Böhtlingk from *Subh.* is a so-called *Cāṇakya* saying (a *Garuḍa-purāṇa* text) and should read as it appears in these sources.

6. In the first installment of the « Revised Supplement ... » I analysed only the first 500 aphorisms quoted in IS. I gave first the number and the *pratīka* of the verse as it appears in IS.; Then:

in (a), (b) and (c) the primary, secondary sources, as well as the sources outside India, whenever it can be assumed that the Sanskrit aphorism spread to the East, South, North or West of India, respectively. In (b) I added (whenever so quoted) the assumed author of the verse⁸;

in (d) I gave, whenever appropriate, the suggested « better reading » as explained above⁹;

in (e) I mentioned additional variant readings¹⁰ as they appear in the supplementary sources¹¹;

after (e), if the verse was written in another metre than *śloka* (*anuṣṭubh*), I marked the metre used.

For (d) and (e) verses are divided according to *pāda*-s marked *a*, *b*, *c*, *d* etc.

7. The following

8. To have a better picture of the source material, I repeated the sources mentioned in IS. and added, whenever appropriate, the supplementary sources.

9. In para. 5.

10. In brackets () other variant readings which, for brevity reasons, do not need to be repeated in full, are indicated; in square brackets [] the text of the verse which was replaced was marked, whenever it might not be clear for what word the new reading was substituted.

11. Including variants quoted in critical editions of the supplementary sources. In principle, I did not repeat these readings which were already quoted in IS., unless their origin seemed to be considered as necessary for the understanding of the text or of the « better reading », whenever it was suggested.

ABBREVIATIONS

were used in the text:

a. = attributed to.

AA. = Alaṅkārasaṅgrahaḥ of Amṛtānanda yogin. Veṅkaṭeśvara Or. Ser. 19. *Also* AL edition (Adyar Library Series 70).

AAS. = Anyoktryaṣṭaka-saṅgraha. Ed. by P. D. Trivedi, Bhāratīya Vidyā Series 11.

ABayA. = Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, Phil. Kl.

ABORI = Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute.

AKM. = Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes, herausg. von der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.

AIK. = Alaṅkāra-kaustubha of Viśveśvara Pt. KM. 66.

AIR. = Alaṅkāra-ratnākara of Śobhākaramitra. POS 77.

Almm. = See Al.

Amar. = Amaruśataka.

Amar (A). = Anthologie érotique d'Amarou par A. L. Apudy, Paris 1881.

Amar (D). = The Text of the Amaruśataka by S. K. De. In OH. 2. 1; pp. 9-25.

Amar (K). = Amaruśataka with the Commentary of Kokasambhava by C. R. Devadhar. In ABORI 39. 227-265 and 40. 16-55.

Amar (NSP). = Amaruśatakam. Third edition. NSP. 1954.

Amar (POS). = Amaruśatakam. Ed. and transl. by Ch. R. Devadhar. POS 101.

Amar (RK). = The Amaruśataka with the Commentary of Rudrama-deva-Kumāra. In OH. 2. 2; pp. 265-316.

Amar (S). = Das Amaruśataka ... Von R. Simon. Kiel 1893.

Western Recension: Arj = Arjunavarman; Koka = Kokasambhava; Catur = Caturbhujā; Sūrya = Sūryadāsa.

Southern Recension: Vema = Vemabhūpāla; Rāman = Rāmānandanātha.

Eastern Recension: Ravi = Ravicandra; Rudr = Rudramadeva (BrMM = MS in the British Museum; BORI I and II = MSS in BORI Nos. 457 of 1891-5 and No. 366 of 1887-91 respectively; Rām = Rāmarudra. (as quoted in Amar (D)).

Amd. = Almkāramahodadhi of Narendraprabha Sūri GOS 95.

ĀnSS. = Ānandāśrama Sanskrit Series. Poona.

Any. = The Anyoktimuktāvalī of Haṁsavijayagaṇīśa. Ed. by Pt. Kedār-nātha and W. L. Ś. Paṅśīkar. KM 88.

AOS. = American Oriental Series.

AP. = Th. Aufrecht, Über die Paddhati von Śārngadhara. ZDMG 27. 1-120.

Āp. = Āpastambīya-dharmasūtram. Ed. by G. Bühler. BSS 44. 50. Translated by G. Bühler in SBE. 2.

Apar. = See Y.

APK. = Almkāramuktāvalī by Parvatīya Śrī Viśveśvara Pāṇḍeya. KSS 54.

APMBS. = J. Gray, Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources, London 1886.

Arabic or Ar. = Arabic. Pañcatantra translated into Arabic.

AR. = Almkārasarvasva of Rājānaka Ruyyaka. KM 35 Translated by H. Jacobi in ZDMG 62. 289-458 and 597-628.

ARJ. = Almkārā-sarvasva of Ruyyaka by K. S. S. Jānakī. Meharchand Lachhmandas, Delhi 1965.

ARR. = Almkārasūtram of Ruyyaka. TSS 40.

ASS. = AAS.

Āśv.-Grh. = Āśvalāyana-grhyasūtra. Indische Hausregeln. Sanskrit und Deutsch, herausg. von A. F. Stenzler. AKM 3.4.

Ava. = Avaśiṣṭānyokti of Paṇḍitarāja in Paṇḍitarāja-kāvyaśaṅgraha, pp. 121-190. Sanskrit Academy Series 2, Hyderabad 1958.

B. = Das Baudhāyana-dharmasūtra, herausg. von E. Hultzsch. Zweite Verbesserte Auflage. AKM 16. 2. Translated by G. Bühler in SBE 14.

Bahud(arsana), as quoted in IS.

Bhaṭṭikāvya of Bhāṭṭi. = Ed. by V. N. S. Joshi and V. L. Paṅśīkar. 8th edition, NSP, Bombay 1934. Also: Ed. by S. Ray or S. and K. Ray (with translation). Calcutta.

BhG. = Bhagavad-Gītā. (See MBh). Ed. and transl. by F. Edgerton. HOS 38-9.

BhPṇ. = Bhāgavata-purāṇa.

BhPṇ (B). = Le Bhāgavata Purāṇa traduit et publié par M. E. Burnouf (vol. I-III) and by M. Hauvette-Besnault and P. Roussel (vol. IV-V). Paris. Imprimerie Nationale 1884-1898.

BhPṇ (NSP). = Edited in MS. form, NSP 1950 (translated by J. M. Sanyal, Calcutta).

BhPr. = Bhojaprabandha of Balladeva.

BhPr (B). = BhPr. Ed and transl. by J. Shastri. Motilal Banarsidas, Patna 1955.

BhPr (NSP). = BhPr. NSP 1932.

The Narrative of Bhoja by Ballāla of Banares, translated by Louis H. Gray. AOS 34.

BhŚ. = Śatakatrāyādi-subhāṣita-saṁgraha of Bhartṛhari. The Epigrams attributed to Bhartṛhari ... ed. by D. D. Kosambi. SJS 23.

BI. or

Bibl. Ind. = Bibliotheca Indica.

BORI. = Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.

Brāhmadharma or Br. Dh. = in Pratna Kamranandinī. Benares.

BPC. = Bhāvadeva Sūri's Pārśvanātha Caritra, Benares, Vīrasaṁvat 2048 (A. D. 1912).

BSS. = Bombay Sanskrit Series (Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series) Bombay.

C. = Cāṇakya's aphorisms.

Can. = Candrāloka of Jayadeva. ChSS 458-9.

Caur. = Caurapañcāśikā of Bilhaṇa Kavi.

Caur (A). = Tchorapantchśat, publié, traduit et commenté par M. Ariel. JA XI of 1848; pp. 469-534.

Caur (B). = Bhartriharis Sententiae et carmen quoted Chauri nomine circumfertur eroticum. Ed. and transl. into Latin by P. a Bohlen, Berlin 1833 (Pp. 1-20 and 77-83).

Caur (KM). = Bilhaṇakāvya. In KM Gucch. XIII. 145-169.

Caur (POS). = Caurapañcāśikā. An Indian Love Lament of Bilhaṇa Kavi. Ed. and transl. by S. N. Tadvatrikar. POS 86.

CHLT. = The collection of Hindū Law Texts. Ed. by J. R. Gharpure, Bombay.

ChSS. = Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series, Benares.

CL. = Laghu-Cāṇakya Version. See Cr. I. 2.

CN. = Cāṇakya-nīti-śāstra Version, See Cr. I, 1.

CPS. = Vṛddha-Cāṇakya, Cāṇakya-praṇīta. Ed. by Pt. Śrī Rāma Sāstrī. Calcutta 1332(1925).

Cr. = L. Sternbach. Cāṇakya-Nīti Text-Tradition (Cāṇakya-Nīti Śākhā-sampradāyaḥ. Vol. I-II in five parts. Six versions of collections of Cāṇakya Maxims reconstructed and critically edited. Vishveshvaranand Vedic Research Institute, Hoshiarpur. Vishveshvaranand Indo-logical Series 27-9. (The numbers refer to Vol. II).

CR. = Cāṇakya-rāja-nīti-śāstra Version. See Cr 1. 2.

Crn. = L. Sternbach, Cāṇakya-rājanīti. Adyar Library Series No. 92, Madras 1963.

CS. = Cāṇakya-sāra-saṁgraha Version. See Cr I. 1.

CV. = Vṛddha-Cāṇakya, *textus ornatior* Version. See Cr I, 1.

- Dakṣa. = Dakṣa-Smṛti in Smṛtīnām samuccaya, ĀnSS 48. (pp. 72-84).
Also: in Smṛti-sandarbhāḥ. Gurumandal Series 9., Vol. I, pp. 569-590. *Also:* in Aṣṭādaśa-smṛtayaḥ, Vikrama 1998; pp. 55-63; *Also:* Dakṣa-Saṁhitā in the Dharmasāstra Texts by M. N. Dutt, Vol. I, Calcutta 1908.
- Damayantikathā in Proben in Verzeichniss der Oxforder Handschriften, herausg. von Th. Aufrecht.
- Dampatīś(ikṣānāmaka) in Beṅgālī characters n. p. 1840.
- Dar. = Darpadalana of Kṣemendra.
 Dar (KM). = Darpadalana of Kṣemendra in KM VI. 66-118.
 Dar (RP). = Darpadalana in Kṣ(RP). pp. 145-206.
- Daś(arūpa). = Daśarūpa. A Treatise of Hindu Dramaturgy by Dhanañjaya. Ed. and transl. by G. C. O. Haas. Columbia University Indian Series 7. New York 1912. *Also:* Hindī: Daśarūpakam, Vidyābhavana Saṁskṛ-Granthamālā 7, Vārāṅsī 1962.
- Dh. = Dharmakośa. Ed. by L. Jośī. Prājñāpāthāśālā-maṅḍalagrānthamālā. Wai 1937-47.
- DhN (P). = The Dhammanīti (Pāli). In PMB.
- Dhv. = Dhvanyāloka of Ānandavardhana in Hss 66. *Also:* KM 25.
- Dṛṣṭāntasataka of Kusumadeva in KSH 217-226.
- Dvi. = Nītidviṣāṣṭikā of Sundarapāṇḍya. Ed. and published by K. Mārkaṇḍeya Śarmā, 1928.
- G. = The Institutes of Gautama. Ed. by A. F. Stenzler. Sanskrit Text Society. London 1876. Translated by G. Bühler in SBE 2.
- GhN. = Ghatakarpara-Nītisāra in KSG 1.374 and KSH 120-4.
- GOS. = Gaekward's Oriental Series, Baroda.
- GP. = Garuṇḍa-purāṇam. Ed. by J. Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta 1890.
- GPy. = Garuṇḍa-purāṇam. Vaṅgavāsī Press. Calcutta 1890. *Also:* in Kāshī Sanskrit Series 165.
- GR. = Guṇaratna of Bhavabhūti in KSG 1. 229 and KSH 523-5.
- GSL. = Gems from Sanskrit Literature. Compiled and translated by Dr. A. Sharma and Vid. E. V. Vira Rāghavāchārya. Sanskrit Academy Series 5. Osmania University. Hyderabad 1959.
- H. = Hitopadeśa.
- Hamb(urg). = Hamburg MS of P.
- Hariv. = The Harivaṁśa. Publ. by the Asiatic Society of Bengal. Calcutta 1839. Also in BORI (Hariv(Bh)).
- Harivaṁśapurāṇa = As quoted in « Purāṇa » 3.1.
- Harṣ. = Harṣacarita of Bāṇabhaṭṭa.
 Harṣ (BSS) = Harṣacarita-mahākāvya. Ed. by A. A. Führer. BSS 66.
 Harṣ (NSP) = Harṣacaritam. Ed. by K. P. Parab. 7th edition. NSP 1946. Translation by E. B. Cowell and F. W. Thomas in the Harṣacarita of Bāṇa. Oriental Translation Fund, New Series 2, London 1897.

- HC. = Hitopadesa...Dasa Cumāra Charita and Three Śatacas of Bhartri Hari. Ed. by H. T. Colebrooke, Serampore 1804.
- HDh. = Halāyudha's Dharmaviveka in KSG 1.381 sqq. and KSH 507-9.
- HH. = The Hitopadeśa in Sanskrit language. Library East-India House, London 1810.
- HJ. = H. The Sanskrit Text ed. and transl. by F. Johnson. 2nd ed. Hartford-London 1864.
- HK. = The Hitopadeśa of Nārāyaṇa. Ed. with Commentary and Notes by M. R. Kale. 5th ed. Bombay 1924.
- HM. = The first book of H. Ed. by M. Müller. London 1865. The second, third and fourth books of the H. Ed by M. Müller. London 1865.
- HN. = Nārāyaṇa, H. nach der nepalischen Handschrift N neu herausgegeben von H. Blatt. Berlin 1930.
- HP. = H. by Nārāyaṇa. Ed. by P. Peterson, BSS 33. Bombay 1887.
- HS. = Hitopadeśas, id est Institutio Salutaris. Textum codd. mss. collatis et annotationes criticas... A. G. a Schlegel et Ch. Lassen. Parts I-II. Bonnae ad Rhenum 1831.
- HOS. = Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Mass.
- IS. = Indische Sprüche. Sanskrit und Deutsch herausg. von O. Böhtlingk. Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Ausgabe. I-III. St. Petersburg 1870-3. *Also*: Erster und Zweiter Nachtrag zu meinen Indischen Sprüchen von O. Böhtlingk in Bull. de l' Académie des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg. XXI. 401-9 and XXIII. 401-432. *Also*: Zur Kritik und Erklärung verschiener indischer Werke von O. Böhtlingk in Bull. de l' Académie des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, XXI. 93-132; 200-242 and 370-409. *Also*: August Blau. Index zu Otto Böhtlingks Indischen Sprüchen in AKM IX. 4, Leipzig 1893. *Also*: Th. Aufrecht, Bemerkungen zu Böhtlingks Indischen Sprüchen in ZDMG 52. 255. *Also*: Supplement to O. Böhtlingk's Indische Sprüche by L. Sternbach in AKM XXXVII. 1, Wiesbaden 1965. *Also*: Pr.
- ISW. = Indische Spruchweisheit übertragen und eingeleitet von Roland Beer. Gustav Kiepenheuer Verlag-Weimar. (No date). Contains new German translation of 715 verses from IS.
- JAOS. = Journal of the American Oriental Society, Baltimore, Maryland.
- JASB. = Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- JGRI. = Journal of the Gaṅgānātha Jhā Research Institute, Allahabad.
- Joh. = Johannus de Capua's Latin version of P.
- JRAS. = Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, London.
- JS. = The Sūktimuktāvalī of Bhagadatta Jalhaṇa. Ed. by Embar Krishṇa-mācārya. GOS 82.
- JSAIL. = L. Sternbach, Juridical Studies in Ancient Indian Law. Vol. I-II. Motilal Banarsidas 1965-1967. The Numbers of the Studies refer to the original studies, as listed on pp. 24-28 of Vol. I.
- JSu. = Subhāṣitāvalī. MS BORI 1424 of 1887-91 as quoted in BhŚ (as JS) and SkV (as Js).

- JSub. = Jain Anthology. MS BORI 1495 of 1887-91 as quoted in BhŚ (as JSV) and SkV (as Ssv).
- KāD. = Kāvyaḍarśa of Daḍḍin.
- KāD (B). = Daḍḍin's Poetik (Kāvyaḍarśa). Sanskrit und Dentsch. Herausg. von O. Böhrlingk. Leipzig 1890.
- KāD (Bh). = Kāvyaḍarśa of Daḍḍin. Ed. by V. Pt. Rangacharya Raddi Shastri. Government Oriental Series, Class A, No. 4. BORI, 1938.
- KāD (R). = Daḍḍin's Kāvyaḍarśa. Ed. and transl. by K. R. Ray, Calcutta 1961.
- Kal. = Kṣemendra's Kalāvilāsa.
- Kal (KM). = Kal. KM I; pp. 34-79.
- Kal (RP). = Kal In Kṣ(RP); pp. 219-272.
- KāP. = The Kāvyaḍarśa of Mm. Govind. Ed. by Pt. Durgāprasāda and W.L.Ś. Paṅśīkar. KM. 24.
- Kav. = Kavīndravacana-samuccaya. A Sanskrit Anthology of Verses. Ed. by F. W. Thomas. Bibl. Ind. 1309. (See SkV).
- KH. = Kāvyaḍarśana of Hemacandra, KM 71.
- Kir. = Kirātārjunīyam of Bhāravi.
- Kir (D). = Kir. Ed. and transl. by S. V. Dixit. (Cantos I-III). Thalakwadi-Belgaum 1954.
- Kir (NSP). = Kir. 4th ed. NSP 1954.
- Kir (R). = Kir. Ed. and transl. by K. Ray or S. Ray and K. Ray. Calcutta.
- Kir (V). = Kir. Ed. by Pt. Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta 1875.
- Kk. = See Kt.
- KM. = Kāvyaḍarśa Series. NSP. Roman numbers refer to the fourteen Gucchas. Arabic numbers refer to the 95 Kāvyaḍarśa booklet Series.
- KN. = Kāmandakīya-nītisāraḥ.
- KN (BI). = KN. Ed. by Pt. Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyāratna, Jaganmohana Tarkālaṅkāra and Kāmākhyānātha Tarkabāgīśa. The text ed. by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibl. Ind. 4.
- KN (ĀnSS). = KN. in ĀnSS 136 (two volumes).
- KN (TSS). = KN. in TSS 14.
- Kpr. = Kāvyaḍarśa of Mammaṭa. Ed. by R. D. Karmarkar. BORI 1950. Also: in ĀnSS 89.
- KR. = Kathāratnākara of Hemavijaya. Pt. Ś. Hīrālal Haamsarāj, Jāmnagar 1911.
- KṣB. = The Bṛhatkathāmañjarī of Kṣemendra, Ed. by Pt. Śivadatta and K. P. Parab. KM 69.
- KSG. = Kāvya-saṅgrahaḥ ... Ed. by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. 3rd ed. Calcutta, Sarasvatī Press (3 volumes).
- KSH. = Kāvya-saṅgraha. A Sanskrit Anthology ... Ed. by Pr. J. Haebelin. Calcutta 1847.

- Kṣ(RP). = Kṣemendra-laghu-kāvya-saṅgrahaḥ, Ed. by Dr. A. Sharma. Sanskrit Academy Series. No 7. The Sanskrit Academy Osmania University. Hyderabad 1961.
- KSS. = Kathāsaritsāgara of Somadevabhaṭṭa.
- KSS (AKM). = KSS. Ed. by H. Brockhaus. AKM 2.5 and 4.5. Translated by C. H. Tawney, Calcutta 1880 and 1884 and in the Ocean of Story with explanatory notes and terminal essay by N. M. Penzer, London 1924-1928. (10 volumes). Also: Reprinted by M. Banarsidass, Delhi.
- KSS (NSP). = KSS. Ed. by Pt. Durgāprasād and K. P. Parab. 4th edition, NSP 1930.
- Kt. = Kavītāmṛtakūpa with a translation in Beṅgalī, Calcutta. School Book Society Press, Calcutta 1828.
- KtR. = Kavītāmṛtakūpam in Malaya 1; pp. 34-46.
- Kuv. = The Kuvalayānanda of Appayya Dīkṣita. NSP 1947. Also Vidyā Bhavana Saṁskṛta Granthamālā 24. ChSS. 1956.
- LN (P). = The Lokanīti (Pāli) in PMB. Also in JASB 47.239.
- Mahān. = Mahānāṭaka of Dāmodara Miśra (Hanumannāṭaka) Ed. and transl. by Mahārāja Kali Krishna Bahadur. Calcutta 1840. Also: Veṅkaṭeśvara Press, Bombay, Saṁvat 1966.
- Māl. = Mālavikāgnimitra of Kālidāsa.
- Māl (K) = Māl. Ed. and transl. by R. D. Karmarkar. 4th ed. Poona 1950.
- Māl (NSP). = Māl. Ed. by Nārāyaṇa Rāma Ācārya 'Kāvya-tīrtha' 9th ed. NSP. Translated by C. H. Tawney. 2nd ed. Calcutta 1891.
- Malaya. = Malayamārutaḥ, Parts 1, 2 and 3. Ed. by V. Raghavan. The Central Sanskrit Institute, Tirupati 1966 and 1971. Part 3 by the Rashtriya Samskrita Saṁsthāna, New Delhi, 1973.
- Matsya-p(ur). = Matsya-purāṇam in ĀnSS 54. Chapters 1-128. Translated by A. Taluqdar of Oudh in SBH 17.
- MBh. = Mahābhārata.
- MBh (Bh). = MBh. BORI edition 1927-1966.
- MBh (C). = MBh. Asiatic Society of Bengal 1834-1839.
- MBh (Cit). = MBh. Citraśālā Press, Poona 1933 (Anuśāsana parvan).
- MBh (R). = MBh. Ed. by P. C. Roy, Calcutta 1886-8. Translated by P. C. Roy. Oriental Publishing Company. Calcutta MBh (Bh) 5.33 sqq. (Vidura-nīti) ed. and transl. by V.P.N. Menon. The Scholar Press, Palghat 1955.
- MBh (Ju). = MBh in Old Javanese, published by H. H. Juynboll (Udyogaparvan) in MBh(Bh) Udyogaparvan App. II.
- MK. = Mādhavānalakathā.
- MK (C). = Mādhavānalakāmakandalā-carita. Ed by Balbir Singh, Uttam Chand Kapur, Delhi n.d.
- MK (D). = Mādhavānala-Kathā by Damodhara. GOS. 93; pp. 443-509.

- MK (G). = Mādhavānalakāmakandalākāthā by Pia Guerrini. Estr. dagli Annali della R. Scuola Norm. Sup. di Pisa, Vol. XXI, 1908. Pisa, tip. Nistri 1908.
- MK (K). = Mādhavānala-Kāmakandala-caupāi. GOS. 93; pp. 381-442.
- MK (GOS). = Mādhavānalakāmakandalāprabandhaḥ. Ed. by M. R. Majumdar. Pariśiṣṭha 1. (Mādhavānalākhyānam). GOS. 93 (p. 342-379).
- MK (P). = MK. Published from three London and three Florentine MSS with a translation of the Prakrit passages by P. E. Pavolini, IX. Intern. Congress of Orientalists, London I, pp. 430-53.
- MK (S). = H. Schöhl. Die Strophen der MK. Halle a. d. S. 1914.
- Mn. = Mānava-dharmaśāstra.
- Mn (J). = Mn. Ed. by J. Jolly. London, Trübner and Co: 1887. Translated by G. Bühler in SBE 25.
- Mn (Jh). = Mn. Ed. and transl. by Mm. Gaṅgānātha Jhā. Bibl. Ind. 256.
- Moh. = Mohamudgara attributed to Śrī Śaṅkarācārya.
- Moh (KSG). = Moh. in KSG I.352-7.
- Moh (KSH). = Moh. in KSH 265-8.
- Moh (NS). = Moh. in NS pp. 47-50 with English translation by Kalee Krishen Bahadur.
- Mṛcch. = Mṛcchakaṭīka of Śūdraka.
- Mṛcch (K). = Mṛcch. Ed. and transl. by R. D. Karmarkar. 2nd ed. Poona 1950.
- Mṛcch (NSP). = Mṛcch. Ed. by Nārāyaṇa Rāma Ācārya 'Kāvya-tīrtha'. 8th ed. NSP. Translated by A. W. Ryder in the Little Clay Cart. HOS 9; by R. P. Oliver, University of Illinois Press, Urbana 1938 and by J. A. B. van Buitenen, Delhi 1971.
- MS (MSs). = Manuscript(s).
- Mudr. = Mudrārākṣasa by Viśākhadatta.
- Mudr (BSS). = Mudr. Ed. by K. T. Telang, BSS 27.
- Mudr (K). = Mudr. Ed. and transl. by M. R. Kale. 4th ed. Bombay 1927.
- Mudr (W). = Mudr. Ed. and transl. by R. S. Walimbe. The Royal Book Stall. Poona 2. Also translated by J. A. B. van Buitenen, Delhi 1971.
- Naiṣ. = Naiṣadha of Śrīharṣa.
- Naiṣ (D) = Naiṣ. Ed. with transl. by S. V. Dixit. (I-III sarga-s). Belgaum 1954.
- Naiṣ (NSP). = Naiṣadhīyacaritam. Ed. by Nārāyaṇa Rāma Ācārya 'Kāvya-tīrtha'. NSP 9th ed. Translated by K. K. Handiqui in Naiṣadhacarita of Śrīharṣa. Deccan College Building Centenary and Silver Jubilee Series 33. Poona 1965.
- NBh. = Narābharaṇam in Malaya 1. pp. 47-83.

- Nisam. = Nīṭisaṅgrahaḥ. Veṅkaṭeśvara Press. Bombay, Saṁvat 1994.
- NKy (B). = Nīti kyan. Translation of a Burmese Version of the Nīti kyan, a Code of Ethics in Pāli (Burmese). JRAS 17. 252.
- NM (T). = Nīṭiśāstra of Masūrākṣa. Tibetan and Sanskrit with an Introduction in English. By S. Pathak. Viśva-Bhārati Annals, X. 1961.
- NPR. = The Nārada-pañca-ratna. Ed. by Rev. K. M. Banerjee Bibl. Ind. 38. Calcutta 1865.
- NS. = The Neeti Sunkhulun or Collection of the Sanskrit Ślokas ... with a transl. in English by Mahārāja Kalee Krishen Bahadur. Serampore Press 1831.
- NS (OJ). = Nīṭiśāstra (Old Javanese). Oud-Javaansche text met vertaling uitg. door R. Ng. Dr. Poerbatjaraka. Bibliotheca Javanica 4, Bandoeng 1933.
- NSP. = Nirṇaya Sāgara Press. Bombay.
- NT. = Nīṭiśāstra in Telugu, as quoted in IS.
- Old Syriac = Pañcatantra in Old Syriac. Kalila und Dimma. Syrisch und Deutsch von F. Schulthess (Vol. I-II). Berlin 1911.
- OLPSS. = Oriental Library Publications. Sanskrit Series. Mysore.
- P. = Pañcatantra.
- Pad. = The Padyaracanā of Lakṣmaṇa Bhaṭṭa Āṅkolakara. Ed. by Pt. Kedāranātha and W. L. S. Paṅśīkar. KM 89.
- Padyasaṅgraha = in KSH 529-532.
- PAN. = The Purāṇic Anthology. (Purāṇa-kāvya-stotra-sudhā). Ed. by A. P. Karmarkar. Thalakwadi, Belgaum 1958.
- PD. = The Pañcatantra of Durgasīmha by A. Veṅkaṭasubbiah. In Zeitschrift für Indologie und Iranistik 6, 255 sqq.
- PdP. = Padmapurāṇa. Ed. by V. N. Maṅḍalika, 4 Vols. ĀnSS extra-1.
- PdT. = Padyāmṛta-taraṅgiṇī by Haribhāskara. Ed. by J. B. Chaudhuri. Saṁskṛta-kośa-kāvya-saṅgraha 4. Calcutta 1941.
- PG. = The Padyāvalī by Rūpa Gosvāmin. Ed. by S. K. De. Dacca University Oriental Publications Series, No. 3. Dacca 1934.
- PJKS. = Paṇḍitarāja-kāvya-saṅgraha. Sanskrit Academy Series 2. Osmania University, Hyderabad.
- PKS. = J. Hertel, Über einige HSS von Kathāsaṅgraha-strophen. ZDMG 64.58.
- PM. = J. Hertel. Eine vierte Jaina Recension des Pañcatantra (Meghavijaya). ZDMG 67.639.
- PMG. = J. Gray. Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources; or the Nīti Literature of Burma. London, Trübner and Co. 1886.
- PN. = Pañcatantra, Nepāli text, as quoted in PS. XXXIX and 100-26; PT I, pp. 117-35 and PRE 2.192-258.
- PO. = Poona Orientalist, Poona.
- PP. = The Pañcatantra, a Collection of Ancient Hindu Tales in the Recension called Pañcākhyānaka... The Jaina monk Pūrṇabhadra. Ed. by J. Hertel. HOS 11-2. Translated by A. W. Ryder in the Panchatantra. The University of Chicago Press. Chicago 1925.

- Pr. = Pt. Durgā Prasāda. Böhlingk's Indische Sprüche. In Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society 16.361.
- Prab. = Prabodhacandrodaya of Kṛṣṇamiśra.
- Prab (B). = Prab. Sanscrite et latine edidit H. Brockhaus. Lipsiae 1835.
- Prab (NSP). = Prab. Ed. by V. L. S. Paṅṣīkar. 6th ed. NSP. 1935.
- Prab (TSS). = Prab. Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstri. TSS 72, 1936.
- Prab (V). = Prab. Ed. by Pt. Śrī Rāmacandra Miśra. Vidyābhavana Saṃskṛta-granthamālā 14, ChSS, 1955.
- Pras. = Prasaṅgābharāṇam of Śrīmatkavikulatilaka, Gopal Nārāyan and Co. Bombay. (No date).
- Prasanna. = Prasannasāhityaratnākara of Nandana, as quoted in SkV.
- PRE. = The Pañcatantra reconstructed. Ed. and transl. by F. Edgerton. AOS 2-3, 1924.
- PrŚ (C). = Pratyayaśataka. Ed. by P. J. Karmadhara. Pandura Press, Ceylon 1941. Translated by A. V. Perera, Candy 1942. See also: L. Sternbach, Adyar Library Bulletin 33. 88-116.
- PS. = Das Südliche Pañcatantra. Sanskrittext der Recension β mit den Lesarten der besten HSs der Recension α ; herausg. von J. Hertel. Abh. d. phil. hist. Klasse d. Kön. sächs. Ges. d. Wiss. XXIV. 5: Leipzig 1906.
- PT. / PTem. = The Pañcatantra. A collection of ancient Hindu Tales in its oldest Recension, the Kashmīrian entitled Tantrākhyāyikā... Ed. by J. Hertel. HOS 14., 1915 (PT); Tantrākhyāyikā... die älteste Fassung des Pañcatantra aus dem Sanskrit übersetzt... von J. Hertel I-II. Leipzig and Berlin 1909. Also: Über das Tantrākhyāyikā, die Kaśmīrische Rezension des P. Mit dem Texte der HS. Decc. Coll. VIII. 145 von J. Hertel Abh. d. phil.-hist. Klasse der kön. Sächs. Ges. der Wiss. V. Leipzig 1904. (PTem).
- Pts. = P. (*textus simplicior*). Ed. by E. Kielhorn (I) and G. Bühler (II-V) BSS 1, 3, 4. Bombay 1891-6.
- PtsK. = Pantchatantrum... Ed. by I.O. Godofr. Ludov. Kosegarten. Bonnae ad Rhenum 1848.
- PTu. = Tantropākhyānam. Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstri. TSS 132.
- PT₂. = J. Hertel. Eine zweite Recension des Tantrākhyāyikā. ZDMG 59.1-30.
- Purāna. = « Purāna ». Half-yearly Bulletin of the Purāna Department. All-India Kāshirāj Trust. Fort Ramnagar. Vārāṇasī.
- PV. = The Padyaveṇī of Veṇīdatta. Ed. by J. B. Chaudhuri. Prācyavāṇī-Mandira-Saṃskṛta-granthamālā 1. Calcutta 1944.
- PWW. = Purānic Words of Wisdom by Dr. A. P. Karmarkar. In Bhārati Vidyā-VII. 11-2 and VIII. 1-2.
- PX. = J. Hertel. Über einen Südlichen *textus amplior* des Pañcatantra. ZDMG 60. 769-81 and 61. 18-72.

- PY. = Yaśodhara's Pañcākhyāna. MSs 424 of 1879-80 and 289 of 1882-3, Deccan College, Poona, as quoted in J. Hertel's *Das Pañcatantra, Seine Geschichte und Seine Verbreitung*. Leipzig-Berlin; 1914.
- R. = Rāmāyaṇa.
 R (B). = R. Bombay edition. Reprinted in MS form. Bombay. No date.
 R (Bar). = The Vālmīki-Rāmāyaṇa. Critical Edition. Oriental Institute, Baroda 1960 (incomplete).
 R (G). = R. poema indico di Valmici... della Scuola Gauḍana. per G. Gorresio. (text and italian translation). 1943-1850.
 R. (Ku). = Kumbakonam ed. NSP. 1911-3.
 R (L). = R. North-Western Recension. D.A.V. College Sanskrit Series. Lahore.
 R. (R). = R. Published by N. Ramaratnam. 2nd ed. M. L. J. Press. Mylapore, Madras 1958.
- RA. = *Rasaratnapradīpikā* of Allarāja. Ed. by R. N. Dandekar. *Bhāratīya Vidyā Series* 8.
- Rav (T). = Ravigupta's *Āryakośa* in the Tanjur (Tibetan).
- Regnaud I, II, VI. = P. Regnaud, *Stances sanskrites inédites*, *Bibliothèque de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon*, Vol. I. 2; pp. 1-22 (I); II. 2; pp. 193-212 (II); Vol. VI; pp. 1-85 (VI).
- RJ. = The *Rasika-jīvana* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa. Ed. by J. B. Chaudhuri. *Prācyavāṇī Mandira Saṁskṛta-granthamālā* 2. Calcutta 1944. Also: *Rasikajīvana* of Gadādhara. *Stances Sanskrites inédites* par P. Regnaud. *Annuaire de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon*, Paris 1884.
- RK. = The *Kāvya-lamkāra* of Rudraṭa; Ed. by Mm. Pt. Durgāprasāda and W. L. Ś. Paṇṣīkar. KM 2.
- RN (P). = The *Rājanīti* (Pāli) in PMB.
- RO. = *Rocznik Orientalistyczny*. Publ. by Polska Akademia Nauk, Warszawa.
- RT. = *Rājatarāṅgiṇī* of Kalhaṇa.
 RT (BSS). = RT. Ed. by Durgāprasāda. BSS 45, 51 and 54.
 RT (S). = RT. Ed. by M. A. Stein, Vol. I. Text. Bombay, Leipzig 1892. Translated by M. A. Stein. Westminster Archibald Constable 1900.
 RT (T). = RT. Ed. and transl. in French by M. A. Troyer, Paris 1852.
 RT (VI). = RT. Ed. by Vishva Bandhu. *Vishveshvaranand Research Institute Publication* 273, 357.
- Ru. = W. Ruben, *Das Pañcatantra und seine Morallehre*, Berlin 1959.
- Sa. = *Subhāṣitārṇava*, ascribed to Śubhacandra. MS BORI 1486 of 1886; 1156 of 1884-88; 1965 of 1875-76, as quoted in BhŚ (as SA) and SkV (as Sa).
- Sabh. = Anthology. MS BORI 417 of 1884-87, as quoted in BhŚ and SkV (as Sab).
- Sāh. = *Sāhitya-darpaṇa* of Viśvanātha Kavirāja.

- Sāh (B). = Sāh. The text revised from the edition of the Committee of Public Instruction by Dr. E. Roer. *Also*: The Mirror of Composition, a treatise on poetical criticism, Text and English translation of Sāh. by Pramadādāsa Mitra. Bibl. Ind. 9.
- Sāh (C). = Sāh. Ed. by Yuktaharidāsa... Calcutta 1875 (Śaka).
- Śāk. = Abhijñāna-śākuntala of Kālidāsa.
- Śāk (D). = Śāk. Ed. and transl. by C. R. Devadhar and N. G. Suru. Poona Oriental Book House. Poona 1951.
- Sama. = Samayocitapadyaratnamālikā. Compiled by P. T. Mātriprasāda Pāṇḍeya. 1. HSS 165. *Also*: Sama. 2. Ed. by Gaṅgādhara Kṛṣṇa Draviḍa. Bombay 1957.
- Śāṅkh-Grh. = Śāṅkhāyana-grhyasūtra. Ed. by S. R. Sehgal. Delhi 1960. Translated by H. Oldenberg in SBE 29.
- Śānt. = Śāntiśataka.
- Śānt (KSH). = Śānt. In KSH pp. 410-429.
- Śānt (Sch). = Das Śānt. mit Einleitung, kritischem Apparat, Übersetzung und Anmerkungen von K. Schönfeld. Leipzig 1910.
- Sar. = Sarasvatī-kaṅthābharāṇa of Dhāreśvara Bhojadeva, Ed. by Pt. K. Śarma and W. L. Ś. Paṅśikar. KM 94.
- SB. = The Budhabhūṣaṇa of King Śambhu. Ed. by H. D. Velankar. Gov. O. S.; C, 2. BORI, Poona 1926.
- śbB. = Śṛṅgāraprakāśa of Bhoja, as quoted in SkV.
- SBE. = Sacred Books of the East.
- SBH. = Sacred Books of the Hindus.
- Scharpé. = A. Scharpé. Kālidāsa Lexicon. Vol. I. 1 (Śāk.); Vol. I. 2 (Māl., and Vik.); Vol. I. 3 (Kum., Megh., Rtu and Incerta; Vol. I. 4 (Ragh.). Rijksuniversiteit te Gent. Werken uitgegeven door de Faculteit van de Letteren en Wijsbegeerte. 117e-120e, 122e and 134e Aflevering. Brugge 1954-1964.
- SCLS. = Selections from Classical Sanskrit Literature with English Translation and Notes by J. Brough. London, 1951.
- SG. = Sabhyalānkarāṇa of Govindajit. Saṁskṛta-koṣa-kāvya-saṅgraha 5. Calcutta 1947.
- SGo. = Subhāsitāvalī of Gopinātha. MS BORI 92 of 1886-92 as quoted in BhŚ and SkV (as SG).
- SH. = Subhāsitahārāvalī of Harikavi. MS BORI 92 of 1883-84. See also L. Sternbach in Journal of the Ganganatha Jha Sanskrit Vidya-peetha 28. 3-4; pp. 101-147 and in the Rajasthan University Studies in Sanskrit and Hindī 6 (1973-74); pp. 33-66.
- ShD (T). = She-rab Dong-bu or Prajnya Danda by Li Thub (Nāgārjuna). Ed. and transl. by Maj. W. L. Campbell, Calcutta 1919. (Tibetan).
- Śiś. = Śiśupālavadha of Māgha.
- Śiś (GN). = Śiś. Cantos I-IV. Ed. and transl. by M. S. Bhandare. Bombay 1932.
- Śiś (NSP). = Śiś, Ed. by Min. Pt. Durgāprasād and Pt. Sivadatta. 11th ed. NSP. Bombay 1940.

- SJS. = Singhī Jain Series. Bombay.
- SK. = Subhāṣitaratna-kośa of Bhaṭṭaśrīkrṣṇa (MS BORI 93 of 1833-84), as quoted in BhŚ.
- SKDr. = Śabdakalpadruma. CHSS 93.
- SKG. = Subhāṣitakhaṇḍa of Gaṇeśabhaṭṭa. Rājāpur, as quoted in BhŚ.
- Skm. = Sad-ukti-karṇāmṛtā of Śrīdharadāsa.
- Skm (B). = Skm. Ed. by S. Ch. Banerji. Firma K. L. Mukhopadhyay, Calcutta 1965.
- Skm (POS). = Skm. Ed. by Mm. Pt. Rāmāvatāra Sarmā. Punjab Oriental Series 15. Lahore 1933.
- SkP. = Skanda-purāṇa. Veṅkaṭeśvara Press. Bombay 1808-9.
- SkV. = Subhāṣita-ratna-kośa by Vidyākara. Ed. by D. D. Kosambi and V. V. Gokhale. HOS 42, 1957. Translated by D. H. H. Inglass in An Anthology of Sanskrit Court Poetry. HOS 44, 1965.
- SL. = Subhāṣitaślokaḥ. MS, BORI 324 of 1881-2, as quoted in BhŚ.
- SLP. = Śṛṅgārālāpa. MS, BORI 92 of 1883-84, as quoted in BhŚ. See SMSr.
- Ślt (OJ). = Ślokāntara, an Old Javanese didactic Text. Ed. by Sharada Rani. International Academy of Indian Culture, Delhi 1957. (Old Javanese).
- SMA. = Subhāṣita-mañjarī. A poetical Anthology by S. Veṅkaṭarama Śāstri. Kumbakonam 1921.
- SMS. = L. Sternbach, Mahāsubhāṣita-saṁgraha (See I. para 3 above).
- SMSr. = MS. Subhāṣita-muktāvalī; Śṛṅgārālāpa. MS, BORI 92 of 1883-84. See SLP.
- SN. = Jain Anthology. MS, BORI 1423 of 1887-91, as quoted in BhŚ (as SN).
- SN (P). = The Suttavaḍḍhananīti (Pāli) in PMB.
- SP. = The Paddhati of Śārṅgadhara, a Sanskrit Anthology. Ed. by P. Peterson. BSS 37, 1888.
- SPR. = Subhāṣita-padya-rātnākara. Śrī Vijayadharmasūri Jaina Granthamālā Nas. 27, 31, 34, 48, 52.
- SR. = Subhāṣita-ratna-bhāṇḍāgāram. Enlarged and re-edited by Nārāyaṇa Rāma Ācārya « Kāvya-tīrtha ». 8th ed. NSP. 1952.
- SRHt. = Sūktiratnahāra of Sūrya. Ed. by K. Sāmbaśiva Śāstri. TSS 141, 1938.
- SRK. = Subhāṣitaratnākara. Ed. by K. Ś. Bhāṭavaḍekar. Bombay, 1872.
- SRM. = Subhāṣitaratnamālā ed. by K. G. Chiplonkar, 4th ed. Poona 1923 and 1912.
- Śṛṅg. = Śṛṅgāratilaka attributed to Kālidāsa.
- Śṛṅg (G). = Kalidasae Meghadūta et Śṛṅg. ex reconsione. J. Gilde-meisteri. Bonnae 1841, Transl. into French by H. Fauche in Oeuvres complètes de Kālidāsa, traduites... Paris 1859-60 (vol. I).
- Śṛṅg (K). = Śṛṅg. in Śrīkrṣṇa-granthamālā 5. ChSS, 1952.
- Śṛṅg (V). = Śṛṅg. Veṅkaṭeśvara Press, Bombay. Saka 1847.

- SRN (T). = Sa-skya legs-bcas. Subhāṣita-ratna-nidhi. W. L. Campbell. In Ost-Asiatische Zeitung. New Folge 2 of 1925. 31-65, 159-185. (Tibetan and Mongolian). Also: ed. by J. E. Bossom, University Microfilms, Ann Arbor 1967.
- SRRU. = Saṁskṛta-sūktiratnākara. Ed. by Rāmaji Upādhyāya. 1959.
- SRS. = Subhāṣita-ratna-samuccayaḥ by K. R. Joglekar and V. G. Sant. 5th ed. Ahmedabad 1922.
- SSap. = Subhāṣita-saptaśati. Ed. by M. Śāstri. Delhi 1960.
- SSB. = Subhāṣita-sudhā-ratna-bhāṇḍāgāra. compiled and annotated by Pt. Ś. Kaviratna, Śrī Veṅkaṭeśvara Steam Press. Bombay. *Sarvat* 1985.
- SSD. = Subhāṣitasuradruma of Keḷadī Basavappa Nāyaka. MS, BORI 228 of the later additions as quoted in BhŚ (as SSD).
- SSg. = Subhāṣita-saṁgraha with Gujarati translation. Ed. by P. M. Paṇḍya. Bombay 1885.
- SSH. = Sūktiśatakam I-II. Ed. by H. Jhā. HSS 263.
- SSJ. = Subhāṣitasāgara, MS, BORI 424 of 1899-1915 as quoted in BhŚ (as SS).
- SSkr. = Saṁskṛta-pāthopakāraḥ, Calcutta. *Saka* 1761.
- SSkrP. = J. B. Chaudhuri. Sanskrit Poetesses, Calcutta, 1941.
- SSM. = Śloka-saṁgraha of Manirāma Dikṣita; MS. BORI 361 of 1884-36 and 527 of 1887-91 as quoted in SkV (as Ssm).
- SSNPL. = Subhāṣitasudhānandalaharī in Malaya. 3; pp. 92-115.
- SS (OJ). = Sārasamuccaya. Ed. and transl. by Dr. Raghu Vira, Śatapiṭaka Series 24. New Delhi. (Old Javanese).
- SSpr. = Sūkti-sudhā. Ed. by R. Ś. Pālivala. Svādhyāya-maṇḍala. Pāraḍī 1963.
- SSS. = Sūkti-sundāra by Sundaradeva. Ed. by J. B. Chaudhuri. Saṁskṛta-koṣa-kāvya-saṁgraha No. 4. Calcutta 1943.
- SSSN. = Sāyaṇa's Subhāṣita-sudhānidhi. Ed. by K. Krishnamoorthy. Dharwar 1968.
- SSV. = Sārasūktāvalī by Śrī Municandraganī. MS, BORI 1942 of 1886-92, as quoted in BhŚ (as SSV) and SkV (as Ssv).
- ST. = Subhātaraṅga of Jagannātha Miśra. MS, BORI 416 of 1884-87, as quoted in BhŚ (as ST) and SkV (as St).
- Što. = Der *textus ornatior* der Śukasaptati. Kritisch herausgegeben von R. Schmidt ABayA 212, 1898-90. Translated by R. Schmidt in Die Śukasaptati (*Textus ornatior*). Stuttgart 1899.
- Šts. = Die Śukasaptati, *textus simplicior*, herausgegeben von R. Schmidt. AKM 10.1, 1893 (Šts (S)). Also: published by Motilāl Banārsīdās, Delhi 1959. (Šts (B)). Translated by R. Schmidt. in Śukasaptati (*Textus simplicior*), Kiel 1894 and in Meisterwerke Orientalischer Literaturen 3, München 1913.
- SU. = Subhāṣita (MS) BORI 527 of 1887-91, as quoted in BhŚ.
- SuB. = Śrīsūktāvalī. Codice indiano ed. dal Dre E. Bartoli, Napoli 1911. (Selected stanzas were translated by E. Bartoli).

- Subh. = Subhāṣitārṇava (MS), as quoted in IS.
- SuM. = Subhāṣitamuktāvalī. Ed. by R. N. Dandekar. University of Poona, 1962. See also L. Sternbach: On the Authorship of some Stanzas of the Subhāṣitamuktāvalī. Journal of the University of Poona. Humanities Sections No. 19; pp. 37-65.
- SuMuñ. = Sūkti-mañjarī compiled and explained by Baldeva Upādhyāya. ChSS. The Vidyābhavana Skt. Granthamālā 142.
- Tantr(ākhyāna). = A Collection of Indian Tales... described and in part edited and translated by C. Bandall. JRAS 20.4; pp. 465-501.
- Tantri or Tantri (OJ). = See TK (OJ) and A. Venkaṭasubbiah. A Javanese version of the Pañcatantra, ABORI. 47.59-100.
- TK (OJ). = Tantri-Kāmandaka. Een Oud-javaansche Pañtjatantra Bewerking door Dr. C. Hopykaas. Bibliotheca Javanica 2. Bandoeng 1931. (Old Javanese).
- TP. = Carr. M. W. A Collection of Telugu Proverbs translated, illustrated and explained, together with some Sanskrit Proverbs. Madras 1968, as quoted in IS.
- tr. = Transpose(d).
- TSS. = Trivandrum Sanskrit Series.
- VĀh. = See Vīra 3.
- Vas. = The Vasiṣṭhadharmasūtram. Ed. by A. A. Führer. BSS 23. Poona 1930. Translated by G. Bühler in SBE 14.
- VC. = Vikrama's Adventures, or the thirty-two Tales of the Throne. Ed. in four... recensions: Southern (VCsr), Metrical (VCmr), Brief (VCbr), Jainistic (VCjr); also sections from Vararuci's (VCvar.) recension... and transl... by F. Edgerton... 2 vols. HOS 26-7. Cambridge, Mass. 1926.
- Vet. = Die Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā in den Recensionen des Śivadāsa und eines Ungenannten... herausg. von H. Uhle. AKM 8.1, Leipzig 1881. Translated by H. Uhle in Meisterwerke Orientalischer Literaturen 9. München 1924. Also: Die Vetālapañcaviṃśatikā des Śivadāsa nach einer H. S. von 1487 von H. Uhle. Berichte über die Verhandlungen der Kön. Sächs. Gesell. der Wiss. Philol.-hist. Klasse; 66 Bd; 1 Heft, 1914. (Hu¹ and Hu²).
- Vi. = Viṣṇu-Smṛti.
- Vi (BI). = The Institutes of Viṣṇu... Ed. by J. Jolly. Bibl. Ind. 91. Calcutta 1881. Also: in ChSS. 95; Varanasi 1962. Translated by J. Jolly in SBE 7.
- Vi (K) or Vi (J). = Viṣṇu-smṛti with the commentary Keśava-vaijayantī... Ed. by Pt. V. Krishnamacharya. The Adyar Library Series 93. Adyar 1964.
- Vidy(ākarasahasraka). = By Vidyākara Miśra. Ed. by U. Mishra. Allahabad University Publications. Sanskrit Series, Vol. II, Allahabad 1942.

Vik. = Vikramorvaśīyam by Kālidāsa.

Vik (BSS). = Vik. Ed. by Sh. Pāṇḍurang Paṇḍit, revised and improved by Bh. R. Ārta. 3rd. ed. BSS 16. Bombay 1901.

Vik (SA). = Vik. ed. by H. D. Velankar. Sāhitya Akademi, New Delhi 1961. Translated by E. B. Cowell. Hertford-London 1851.

Vīr. = See Y. (and Vīra).

Vīra. = Vīramitrodaya by Mm. Pt. Mitra Miśra. 1-2 Paribhāṣā-and Saṁskāra; 3. Āhnika-; 4. Pūjā-; 5. Lakṣaṇa-; 6. Rājanīti-; 7. Tīrtha-; 8. Vyavahāra-; 9. Śrāddhaprakāśa-s. Ed. by N. Śarmā. ChSS 30.

VīrA. = See Vīra 3.

VīrR. = See Vīra 6.

VīrS. = See Vīra-1.

VI (Series). = Viśveśvaranand Indological Series, Hoshiarpur.

Viṣṇu-p(ur). = Viṣṇu-purāṇa. Ed. by F. Hall. London, Trübner & Co. 1864-77. Translated by H. H. Wilson. London, John Murray 1840. Also: in Pānaprakāśaka maṇḍalīrnnīh.

v. l. = *varia lectio*.

VMR. = See Mudr.

VN. = Nītiratna of Vararuci in KSH 502-3. Also: in KSG 1.305.

VP. = Padyatarāṅgiṇī of Vrajanātha, as quoted by N. R. Gore in PO, 11.46-56.

VPar. = See Vīra 1.

VR. = Vivādaratnākara by Cāṇḍeśvara Thakkura. Ed. by Mm. K. Smṛtī-tīrtha. Bibl. Ind. 103. Calcutta 1931. Partly translated by G. S. Śāstrī and D. Chattopādhyāya. Calcutta 1909.

VRR. = See Vīra 6.

VRV. = See Vīra-6.

VS. = The Subhāṣitāvalī of Vallabhadeva. Ed. by P. Peterson. BSS 31. See also L. Sternbach, De l'origine deṣ vers cités dans le Nīti-paddhati du VS. In Mélanges L. Renou; pp. 683-714.

VSam. = See Vīra 2.

VŚ. (T). = Vararuci's Śatagāta in the Tanjur (Tibetan).

Vyās. = Vyāsasubhāṣita-saṁgraha. Ed. by L. Sternbach, Kāśī Sanskrit Series 193. ChSS 1969.

Vyās (C). = Vyāsakāvya. In Sanskrittexte aus Ceylon. herausg. von H. Bechert. München. 1962.

Vyās (S). = Siamese Vyās. (Vyākāraśata; B. E. 2464 = A. D. 1920). Adyar Library Bulletin 35, 258-69.

Y. = Yājñavalkya-Smṛti.

Y (ĀnSS). = Y. Aparārkāparābhīdhānāparādityaviracitaṭīkāsametā (Apar). Ed. by paṇḍits of the Ānandāśrama (2 vols.) ĀnSS 46.

Y (ChSS). = Y. with Vīramitrodaya (Vīr), the commentary of Mitra Miśra and Mitākṣarā (Mit), the commentary of Vijñāneśvara (Vijñ). Ed. by Pt. N. Ś. Khiste and Pt. J. Ś. Hoṣiṅga. ChSS 62. Benares 1930.

Y (NSP). = Y. of Yājñavalkya with the commentary Mit. of Vijñ.
Ed. by W. L. Ś. Paṇśīkar. 4 th ed. NSP 1936.

Y (S). = Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Sanskrit and Deutsch; herausg.
von A. F. Stenzler. Berlin-London 1849.

Y (T). = Y. With the commentary Bālakrīḍa of Viśvarūpācārya. Ed.
by Mm. T. Gaṇapati Śāstri. TSS 74.

ZDMG. = Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft.

II.

1. *amśo'pi duṣṭadiṣṭānām*

(b). Subh. 253, SMS. 8.

2. *akanṭhasya kanṭhe katharī*

(b). Subh. 7.155, SMS. 15.

Bhujānagaprayāta metre.

3. *akarunatvam akāraṇā*

(a). Bhś. 61.

(b). SR. 59.217, SSB. 323.225, SRK. 26.53, SSg. 95, Sskr. 62, SMS. 19.

(d). *b paradhanāpahṛtiḥ pārayoṣitaḥ* Bhś.

Drutavilambita metre.

4. *akarmanām vai bhūtānām*

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh) 3.115* + *ad* 3.33.7; MBh. (R). 3.32.8, MBh(C). 3.1209).

(b). Pr. 361, SMS. 26.

(d). *b kācana; d kathamcana* MBh.

(e). *a akarmanā°* MBh.; *b ṛptiḥ* MBh.; *naiva* MBh.; *c °dyeran* or *°dyeyuḥ* MBh.; *d vihanyuḥ* or *hi hanyāt* MBh.

5. *akarmaśīlam ca mahāśanam*

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh) 5.37.31, MBh(R) 5.36.35, MBh(C) 5.1368).

(b). SR. 380.141, SMS. 27.

(c). SS(OJ). 238.

(d). *d prativāsayīta* MBh.

(e). *a adharma°* MBh.; *°vedhanam* MBh.; *d enam* MBh.; *grheṣu* MBh.;

evaśayetaḥ (°*vaśyeta*) or *prativāsayetaḥ* (°*tām*) MBh.

Upajāti metre (Varṇasastha and Indravamśa).

6. *akasmāt prakryā nṛṇām*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.112.84, MB(R) 12.111.87, MBh(C) 12.4170).
 (b). SR. 380.140, SMS. 36.
 (d). *d. buddhilāghavāt* MBh.
 (e). *a prakriyāṁ* (*tidhā). MBh.; *nūnam* MBh.; *b °kaṣaṇam* or *°karma-
 nam* MBh.; *c mahattve* MBh.; *d pravartuṁ* (*hatum) or *prakartur*
 MBh.

7. *akasmād iha yaḥ kaścid*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.33.14, MBh(R) 3.32.16, MBh(C). 3.1217).
 (b). SMS. 37.
 (d). *a akasmād api* MBh.
 (e). *a akasmāt kasyacid yorthaṁ* or *akasmad dhevadhaḥ kaścid* MBh.;
b prāpnotyanaya pū° or *phalam āpnoti pū°* MBh.; *mānavaḥ* MBh.;
c haṭhād iti MBh.; *manyeta* MBh.; *d tu* [hi] MBh.

8. *akasmād eva kupyanti*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.36.39; MBh(R). 5.35.41; MBh(C). 5.1300).
 (b). SR. 54.31, SSB. 315.32. SRK. 25.35, SMS. 40.
 (e). *a atha* [eva] MBh.; *d. abhra* or *mitraṁ* or *abdaṁ* or *apsu* or *abhūt*
 MBh.

9. *akasmād eva tanvaṅgī*

- (b). Sāh. *ad* 3.151 (p. 58), SMS. 41.

10. *akasmād eva yaḥ kopād*

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 15.10, KN(TSS). 15.10, KN(BI). 14.9).
 (b). SMS. 43.
 (d). *ab kopāt/puruṣaṁ* KN(ĀnSS), KN(TSS).

11. *akasmād dveṣṭi yo bhaktam*

- (b). Kt. 37, KtR. 37, SR. 146.175 (a.Kt.), SSB. 468.63, SRK. 124.25,
 SMS 44.
 (e). *a vyeṣṭi* SRK. *b °sevinam* KtR.

12. *akāṇḍakopino bhartur*

- (b). Subh. 83, SMS. 45.

13. *akāṇḍapātajātānām*

- (a). H. (HJ. 4.86, HS. 4.83, HM. 4.83, HK. 4.88, HP. 4.86, HN. 4.86, HH.
 112.23-4, HC. 151.9-10), Prab. (Prab(NSP). 5.29, Prab(TSS). 5.25,
 Prab(V). 5.26).
 (b). SR. 158.237, SSB. 488.244, Sama. 1 a 77, SSSN. 243.2, SMS. 47.
 (e). *a °pā°, °jā°* tr. SSSN.; *d mahauṣadhiḥ* (*dhi) H., Prab.

14. akāmasya kriyā kācid

- (a). Mn. 2.4, *Bhaviṣya-purāṇa* 1.7.51.
 (b). SR. 380.138, SMS. 49.
 (e). *a kāmadrte kriyūkārī Bhav.*; *c kaścid Bhav.*

15. akānārṇ kāmāyānasya

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 5.20.38 *cd/ef*, R(B). 5. 22.42-3, R(R). 5.22.42-3, R(G). 5.24.37-8, R(L). 5.17.44-5, R(Ku). 5.22.42).
 (b). SR. 380.137, SMS. 50.
 (e). *a akāmo SR. b capata° R.*, *c sakāmārṇ [i°] R.*; *kāmamānasya R.*; *bharatu R.*

16. akāmārṇ kāmāyati yaḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.33.32, MBh(R). 3.32.37, MBh(C). 5.1002).
 (b). SRHt. 29.17 (a. *Bhāravi, sic!*), SR. 380.135, SMS. 51.
 (c). MBh(Ju). p. 238 *mn/op*.
 (d). *b paridviṣan MBh.*
 (e). *a yaḥ ka mayate MBh.*; *d mūdhalakṣaṇam MBh.*

17. akāryakaraṇādbhītaḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.41, MBh(R). 5.33.42, MBh(C). 5.1136).
 (b). SRHt. 80.1, (a.MBh.), SSSN. 70.1, SR. 380.134, SMS. 56.
 (e). *b tu [ca] MBh.*; *visarja° MBh.*; *d mādyeta MBh.*

18. akāryarṇ tathyarṇ bhavati

- (b). SkV. 1388, Subh. 295, SMS. 60.
 (d). *a akārye tathyo ... vitathaḥ kāmamathavā SkV.*; *b tathāpy uccair dhāmnārṇ ha° SkV.*; *d gata iti SkV.*
Śikariṇī metre.

19. akāryamasakṛt kṛtvā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.149.5, MBh(R). 13.163.5-6, MBh(C). 13.7602-3).
 (b). SMS. 58.
 (d). *b hy adhanā MBh.* *c dhanayuktās tvā° MBh.*; *d cāpare janāḥ MBh.*
 (e). *b sadhanā MBh.*; *c anuraktā svadharmeṣu MBh.*; *dhanahinās tu dharmasyā MBh.*; *svadharmasthā MBh.*; *d hi [ca] MBh.*

20. akāryāṇy api paryāpya

- (a). RT. (RT(S) 4.383, RT(T). 4.383, RT(VI) 4.383).
 (b). SR. 380.132, SMS. 59.
 (e). *b vṛjinārjavam SR.*; *d dehaṁ tat kasya susthiram RT.*

21. akālacaryā viṣamā ca goṣṭhī

- (a). P. (PP. 1.280, PS. 1.93, PD. 305.82). (Cf. Ru. 61).
 (b). Subh. 12, SMS. 61.
 (d). *c paśyāṇḍajaṇ padmavane prasuptarṇ P.*; *d bhinnam P.*

- (e). *a akālacāryām viṣayeṣu goṣṭhīm* PD; *b kumitrasavārṁ* PD.; *kadācid ūhya* PS.; *kuyāt [kā]* PD.; *c prasūtarṁ* PD.; *d viddharṁ [bhṛ]* PD. *Upajāti* metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

22. akālayuktasainyas tu

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 9.41, KN(TSS). 9.41, KN(BI) 9.40); H (HJ 4.51, HS. 4.47, HM. 4.47, HK. 4.52, HP. 4.50, HN. 4.50, HH. 107.17-8, HC. 143.18-9).
 (b). SMS. 68.

23. akālasaham atyalpaṁ

- (a). H. (HJ. 3.141, HS. 3.135, HM. 3.137, HK. 3.138, HP. 3.134, HN. 3.134, HH. 96.1-2, HC. 127.15-6).
 (b). SR. 380.131, SMS. 67.

24. akāle kṛtyam ārabdham

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.136.89, MBh(R). 12.138.93, MBh(C). 12.5006).
 (b). SR. 380.129, SMS. 69.
 (e). *a akāla°* MBh.; *kṛtarṁ* MBh.; *adhikarṁ* MBh.; *b kartur* or *jātuḥ* or *martuṁ* MBh.; *kalpyate* MBh.; *c kāle* SR.; *ārabdho°* MBh. *d mahato'rthāya* or *kartur athāya* MBh.; *kalpyate* MBh.

25. akimcanaḥ paripatan

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.170.7, MBh(R). 12.176.7, MBh(C). 12.6568).
 (b). SR. 380.129, SMS. 71.
 (d). *d hi [ha]* MBh.
 (e). *a paritapan* MBh.; *b sukhāmāsādayiṣayasi* ('svādā' or 'ti) MBh.; *d sukhārṁ-tiṣṭhati* MBh.

26. akimcanasya dāntasya

- (a). BhŚ. 353, BhPṇ. 11. 14.13.
 (b). SR. 75.10, SSB. 347.10, SMa. 1.90, PWW. 291, PAn. 629, SMS. 73.
 (d). *c mayā [sadā]* BhŚ, BhPṇ.
 (e). *c śaśvat* SSB. *d sukhamayyo diśo'khilāḥ* SSB.

27. akimcanasya śuddhasya

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.170.9, MBh(R). 12.176.9, MBh(C). 12.6570).
 (b). SR. 380.126, SMS. 74.
 (d). *b sarvaśaḥ* MBh. *d tulyam upalakṣaye* MBh.
 (e). *a nakimcanasya* MBh.; *sarvasya* MBh. *c avekṣamānas* MBh.; *tāml* MBh.; *trīml* SR. *d iti [upa°]* MBh., SR.

28. akīrtiṁ vinayo hanti

- (a). MBh. (MBh(R). 5.38.43, MBh(C). 5.1488, *d* = Mn. 4.156 *d*).
 (b). SR. 380.125, SMS. 3415.
 (d). *a avrttiṁ [akṛ°]* MBh. (and transfer after IS. 698).
 (e). *a avrttarṁ* MBh.

29. akīrtir nindyate devaiḥ

- (a). R. (R(Bar). not yet issued, R(B). 7.45.13-4, R(R). 7.45.13.14).
 (b). SMS. 79.

30. akīrtir yasya gīyate

- (a). R. (R(Bar). not yet issued; R(B). 7.45.12-3, R(R). 7.45.12-3).
 (b). SRHt. 171.2 (a.MBh. *sic!*), SSSN. 90.2, SMS. 78.
 (e). *a akīrtiḥ kīrtiyate yasya* SRHt., SSSN.

31. akīrteḥ kāraṇaṁ yoṣid

- (b). Subh. 164, 185, ISW. 392, SMS. 80.

32. akurvanto'pi pāpāni

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 3.36.22, R(B) 3.38.26, R(G). 3.42.50 and 3.45.13, R(L). 3.41.23, R(Ku). 3.38.25).
 (b). SMS. 83.
 (e). *b pāpasamcayāt* R.

33. akulānāṁ kule bhāvaṁ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3. App. 1.21; 1.21. MBh(R). 3.193.20, MBh(C). 3.12231).
 (b). SMS. 84.
 (e). *a kulībhāvaṁ* or *kulīnatvaṁ* MBh.; *b kulānāṁ kulakṛtyāṁ* MBh.
c saṁyogānviprayogaṁś ca MBh.

34. akulīno'pi mūrkhō'pi

- (a). P. (PP. 1.111, Pts. 1.148, PtsK. 1.164, PM. 1.67).
 (b). SR. 149.228, SSB. 412.184, SMS. 87.

35. akṛtajñāṁ akāryajñāṁ

- (a). GP. 1.114.71 (Cr. 1122).
 (b). SP. 703, VS. 2991 (a. Vyāsamuni), SH. 827, SMS. 92. Cf. ABORI. 55.125).
 (d). *a akṛtajñāṁ anāryaṁ ca* GP.; *d jātyā jāyeta pa'* GP.
 (e). *d janmanā caiva* VS.; *nirdayaṁ caiva* SH; *jāyati* GPy.

36. akṛtatyāgam ahimnāṁ

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.69, PtsK. 2.72).
 (b). SMS. 93.
Āryā metre.

37. akṛte'py udyame pumsām

- (a). P. (PP. 2.61, Pts. 2.74, PtsK. 2.78, PY. 65).
 (b). SMS. 99.

38. akṛteṣv eva kāryeṣu

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.169.13 *cd* + 12.169.15 *ab*, MBh(R). 12.175.14, 16; 12.276.15, MBh(C). 12.6536 and 12.9942).
 (b). SR. 380.123, ISW. 327, SMS. 100.
 (c). *a akṛtyeṣu ca kā* MBh.; *akṛtye caiva kārye sukha* (MBh. (hypermetric); *kāmeṣu* or *kārye me* MBh. *b samprayacchati* MBh. *c yaś caiva* or *yavaiva* MBh; *karma* [*dha*'] MBh.

39. akṛtopadravaḥ kaścīn

- (a). P. (PtsK. 1. 474).
 (b). SR. 156.129, SSB. 484.131, SRK. 225.43, SMS. 101.
 (c). *c arcayanti* [*pi*'] SR., SSB., SRK.; *nāgaṃ* SRK. *d na tārksyaṃ na* *gajādīkam* SR., SSB., SRK.

40. akṛtyaṃ naiva kartavyaṃ

- (a). P. (PP. 4.36, Pts. 4.40, PtsK. 4.42, PM. 4.28). (Cf. Cr. 1, PdP, Uttara-kh. 17.8).
 (b). ISW. 510, SMS. 102. (Cf. SMS. 24).
 (d). *a kṛtyaṃ syāt* PP. *b 'py upasthite* PP. *d eṣa dharmah* tr. PP.

41. akṛtyaṃ manyate kṛtyam

- (a). P. (PP. 2.148, Pts. 2.144, PtsK. 2.151, PM. 2.56).
 (b). SR. 165.535, SSB. 497.535, ISW. 387, SMS. 103.

42. akṛtvā karma yo loke

- (a). MBh. (MB(Bh). 10.2.17, MBh(R). 10.2.17, MBh(C) 10.86).
 (b). SMS. 106.
 (d). *b viṣṭitaḥ* [*dhi*'] MBh. *d prāyasaḥ* [*bhū*'] MBh.
 (e). *a akṛtvā* or *nākṛtvā* MBh.; *loke* ('ko) *hi* MBh. *b vithyatṛ* or *icchati* MBh.; *viṣṭhitaḥ* (*sthī*) or *diṣṭataḥ* or *karhicit* MBh. *c sonuṣaktayatā* *yāti* MBh.; *yati* MBh. *d śreṣṭho* or *dveṣyo yo* MBh.; *naiva saḥ* or *prāyasaḥ* ('*śam*) or *sarvataḥ* [*prā*'] MBh.

43. akṛtvā nijadeśasya

- (b). ŚP. 1295, SH. 1382, SR. 150.341, SSB. 474.247, SMS. 107.
 (c). *ab akṛtyān nijarakṣām yo/devi* SH.

44. akṛtvā parasamtāpam

- (a). Cr. 1123.
 (b). ŚP. 307 (a. Vyāsa), VS. 2660, SH. 1049, SR. 75.2, SSB. 346.2, SMa. 88, SRK. 53.1, ISW. 531, SMS. 108. (Cf. SMS. 1437; ABORI. 55.125).
 (c). Cf. ShD(T). 42.
 (e). *c mārgaṃ* [*va*'] VS., SH., SR., SSB., SMa.

45. *akṛtvā pauraṣaṁ yā śrīḥ*

- (a). P. (PP. 4.66, Pts. 4.118 and 3. 147, PtsK. 4.84, PM. 4.74).
 (b). SR. 158.240, SSB. 488.247; SSg. 25, SMS. 109.
 (d). *b tayālasabhāgyayā* PP. *c kuraṅgo'pi samaśnāti* PP.
 (e). *a śrīr* SSg.

46. *akṛtvā mānuṣaṁ karma*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.6.20, MBh(R). 13.6.20, MBh(C). 13.314).
 (b). SMS. 110.
 (e). *b devaṁ* MBh. *c tathā* MBh.; *bhramyati* MBh.; *durmedhāḥ* [sam°] MBh. *d °vāṅganām* MBh.

47. *akṛṣṭaphalamūlena*

- (a). Cr. 3.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 89, SMS. 115.
 (e). *a mūlāni* (°śī or °dau) Cr. *b °saratiḥ* or °sarata Cr. *c 'haraha* or °raha Cr. *d ṛṣi* Cr.

48. *akrodhanaḥ krodhanebhyo viśiṣṭas*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1.82.6 and 12.288.15, MBh(R). 1.87.6 and 12.299.15, MBh(C) 1.3556 and 12.11006), Matsya-purāṇa 36.6.
 (b). SR. 380.122, PWW. 646, PAn. 257, SMS. 122.
 (c). SS(OJ). 107.
 (e). *a akrodhanaṁ* (°tām or °tā) MBh.; *vai* [kro°] MBh. *b variṣṭaḥ* MBh. *c amānuṣanmanuṣe* (°śānāṁ or mānuṣaśaś ca or mānuṣo) *vai viśiṣṭas* (mānuṣaś ca pradhānam) MBh; *amānuṣā mānuṣebhyaḥ pra* MBh; *manuṣaś ca* Matsya-purāṇa; *pradhāno* Matsya-purāṇa. *d tathā-jñānājjhānavānvai pra* (°jñānā; °jñānāṁ; jñānavid *vai pradhānam*; *sampradhanaḥ vai* or *yo viśiṣṭaḥ*) MBh; *viśiṣṭaḥ* (va°) or *purāṇaḥ* [pra°] MBh.

49. *akrodhena jayet kruddham*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.58, MBh(R). 5.38.53-4, MBh(C). 5.1518-9).
 (b). SR. 380.120, BrDh. 2.8.2, ISW. 491, SMS. 127.
 (c). LN(P). 129, NKy(B). 157.
 (d). *a krodham* [kru°] MBh.
 (e). *a ākrośo janayet krodham* MBh.; *kraddham* SR. *d satyenānṛtikarṁ jayet* MBh.

50. *akleśād iva cintitam*

- (a). P. (PtsK 2.9, Pts., Hamburg MS. 1.8).
 (b). SMS. 130.
 Āryā metre.

51. *akṣamaḥ kṣamatāmānī*

- (b). SR. 380.119, Kt. 72, KtR. 72, Skrt. 39, SMS. 134.
 (e). *c hāsyāspadaṁ cāpi* KtR.

52. akṣamālāpavṛttijñā(a). *Damayāntīkathā* 1.7.

(b). SR. 55.53, SSB. 316.55, SSS. 32 (a. Subandhu), SRK. 29.78, SMS. 135.

53. akṣamā hrīparityāgaḥ

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.152.5, MBh(R). 12.158.5, MBh(C). 12.5881).

(b). SRHt. 87.4 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 66.2, SR. 380.117, SMS. 136.

(d). *c* 'prājñatā MBh.(e). *a* śrīparityāgo SRHt., SSSN. *b* hrīnāśo'tha dhanakṣayaḥ SRHt., SSSN; dhanakṣayaḥ or dharmasamcāyaḥ or 'tha (hi) dhanakṣayaḥ MBh. *c* abhidyāc ca bhayāc or avidyā prājñata or avidyā ('bhijñāḥ or 'jñā) prājñatā MBh.; cājñatā SRHt., SSSN; caivaṃ MBh. *d* sarvo MBh.; pravardhante MBh.**54. akṣamī'satyasamīdhaś ca**

(a). R. (R(Bar). 3.980* (ad 3.49,27), R(G). 3.57.20).

(b). SMS. 137.

(d). *a* akṣamo° [akṣamī] IS. (probably printing mistake/. *c* narakeṣv eva R.(e). *a* āḥ kruro [akṣa°] R. *b* parādāra° R. *c* narake caiva R. *d* daśagrīva R.**55. akṣīnabhogād viṣamād**

(a). KSS. (KSS(AKM). 18.121.95, KSS (NSP). 18.121.95).

(b). Pr. 361, SMS. 147. Cf. *udyamaḥ sāhasam* IS.1247).(d). *b* iṣṭāniṣṭabhoyojhitāt KSS(NSP).(e). *a* akṣīnadoṣād KSS.**56. akṣetre bījam utsṛṣṭam**

(a). Mn. (MnJ. 10.71, MnJh. 10.71).

(b). SR. 380.116, SMS. 148.

(d). *b* antar eva Mn.**57. akhileṣu viharigeṣu**

(b). AIK.407, Can. 108, SR. 227.181, SSB. 617.1, AP. 58, SRK. 191.2, ISW. 261, SMS. 163.

58. agamyānyaḥ pumānyāti

(a). P. (Pts. 1.370, PtsK. 1.415).

(b). SMS. 173. (Cf. A. Weber's *Indische Studien* 1.40).(e). *b* asevyāṃś ca Pts.**59. agādhajalahamcārī**

(a). Cr. 1125, Nītiratna of Vararuci 10 (KSH. 503).

(b). SR. 235.2, SSB. 632.1, Ava. 388, SMS. 182.

(d). *b* vikārī na ca rohitaḥ Cr. *c* gaṇḍūṣajalamātre tu Cr.(e). *b* vikāna ca rohita or vikāriṇaṃ ca ro° Cr. *c* gaṇḍūṣa jalam mā° Cr.; na [tu] Cr. *d* pharapha° Cr.

60. agurur iti vadatu loko

- (b). ŚP. 1000 (a. Vallabhadeva), JS. 113.3 (a. Vallabhadeva), Any. 122.117, SR. 238.62, SSB. 636.1 (a. Vallabhadeva), SRK. 205.1, Pr. 361, SMS. 187.
Āryā metre.

61. agniṁ stokam ivātmānam

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. 1.81; 1. 176-7, MBh(R). 1.142.86, MBh(C). 1.5628).
(b). SMS. 193.
(e). *b paṇḍitaḥ* [yo na'] MBh.

62. agnikuṇḍasamā nārī

- (b). Subh. 228, Pr. 361, ISW. 388, SMS. 195.
(d). *no* [na] MBh.

63. agniṁ prāpya yathā sadyas

- (a). VCsr. 15.4.
(b). SR. 380.114, SMS. 192.
(d). *cd gaṅgājaleṇaiva/ sarvapāpaṁ* VCsr.
(e). *c *jalaneva* VCsr. *d vyapohati* VCsr.

64. agnir āpaḥ striyo mūrkhāḥ

- (a). Cr. 66, GP. 1.114.13.
(b). SuM. 23.45, PWW. 137, Sama. 1 a 108, Subh. 98, SMS. 200. Cf. Crn. 271.
(c). NM(T). 5.10, PrŚ(C). 42.
(e). *a agnitāhya* Cr.; *āpa* (*paṁ or *po) Cr.; *striyāḥ* Cr.; *mūrkhā* (*khā) Cr. *b sarparājaḥ* Cr.; *sarpaṁ* or *sena* Cr.; *rājaḥ kulāni* or *rājakulaṁ tathā* Cr. *c saṁyogasevanābhyāṁ ca* (*nādeva) or *nityamevocāna* (*nitye) Cr.; *nityam evāpacaryeṇa* PrŚ(C); *yatnopasevyāni* Cr., SuM.; *paropa* (*ya) GP.; *sevante* Cr. *d sadya* (*dye) Cr.; *satyaṁ* PrŚ(C).

65. agnir gurur dvijātīnām

- (b). Subh. 114, Pr. 361., SMS. 201.

66. agnir devo dvijātīnām

- (a). Cr. 8.
(b). Sama. 1 a 92 and 2 p 25. SMS. 203.
(e). *d samadarśinām* Cr.

67-69. agnis tejo mahā loke

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.37.56-8 [and 5.33.14], MBh(R). 5.36.60-62 [and 5.33.14], MBh(C) 5.1393-5 [and 5.1411-2]).
(b). SR. 380.113, SR. 380.111 and SR. 380.110, ISW. 136, SMS. 206-208.
(d). *d yāvanno dīpyatē* MBh. *g tadā tac ca va'* MBh.

- (e). *a agnes* MBh. *b gūḍham* MBh.; *carati* [ti'] MBh. *c 'bhūṅkte* or *'yuktaṁ* MBh. *e eṣa* [eva] MBh.; *f yathā* MBh. *g tadālpabhavanam* cānyat MBh.; *tathā* MBh. *i nityam santah* [e'] MBh.

70. agnihotrāṁ trayo vedās

- (a). Prab. (Prab(TSS). 2.25, Prab(NSP). 2.26, Prab(B). 2.26), *Sarvadarśanasamgraha* (Bibl. Ind.) 3.6 (Cf. *Naiṣadhīyacarita* 17.39).
 (b). SRHt. 15.2, SR. 380.105, SMS. 210.
 (d). *c buddhipau* Prab(TSS).
 (e). *a tripuṇḍraṁ* SRHt; *bhasmaguṇḍanam* ('ṅṭha') Prab. or *bhasmadhāraṇam* SRHt. or *bhasmapuṇḍrakam*. Commentary on *Naiṣ. d jīvikā dhāṭṛnīrmitā* Sarva°.

71. agnihotrāphalā vedāḥ

- (a). MBh (MBh(Bh). 5.39.51 and 2.5.101; MBh(R). 5.38.66-7 and 2.5.112 *ad/cb*; MBh(C). 5.511-2 and 2.247 *ad/cb*), P. (PP. 2.150, Pts. 2.147, PtsK. 2.154), Cr. 9, GP. 1.110.4. (Cf. VCsr. 11.2, VCmr. 5.60-1, VCjr. 5.5).
 (b). VS. 3428, SRHt. 237.21 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 199.16, SH. 1552, SR. 165.536, SSB. 497.536, NT. 87, PWW. 122. SMS. 211. (Cf. JSAIL. 30.18).
 (c). TK(OJ). 17 *ad/cb*, NŚ(OJ). 1.14, MBh(Ju). 237, SS(OJ). 183.
 (e). *a agnihotraṁ* Cr.; *'phalāḥ* or *'phalo* or *'phalaṁ* or *'halā* Cr.; *vedā* MBh., MBh(Ju)., GP, Cr. or *vedāṁ* ('*daṁ* or '*da* or '*daḥ* or '*da*). Cr. *b nītaśāstrāphalā nṛpāḥ* Cr.; *vratāśilaphalaṁ* MBh(Ju.); *'śilam* Cr.; *putra'* or *puṅya'* or *'vṛtti'* or *'vraṭa'* or *'putra'* Cr.; *'brahma'* TK(OJ); *halaṁ* or *'dhanam* or *'śubham* or *'smṛti'* or *'smṛta'* or *'tapa* Cr. *c saputra* *supalā nārī* Cr.; *rātri'* Cr.; *'phalam* or *'halā* Cr.; *dārāḥ* or *nārī* ('*ri*) Cr.; MBh.; nāryo MBh. *d dāna'* Cr.; *'bhoja'* or *'bhoga'* or *'bhukti'* or *'bhuktaṁ* or *'śakti'* Cr.; *'phalā* or *'halaṁ* Cr.; *labhet* [*dha'*] Cr.

72. agnau prāstaṁ tu puruṣaṁ

- (a). MBh(Bh). 5.40. 16 *cd* + 242*, MBh(R). 5.39.18, MBh(C). 5.1550).
 (b). SR. 379.107, SMS. 218.
 (e). *a agniṁ* ('*gni*) *prāstaṁ hi* (*tu*) *puruṣaṁ* MBh.; *prāptaṁ* or *prāptau* MBh. *b karmaivānveti yat kṛtaṁ* MBh.; *dharmah* [*ka'*] MBh.

73. agnau prāstaṁ pradhūyeta

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.27.41, MBh(R). 13.26.42, MBh(C). 13.1800). (Cf. *Chāndogya-upaniṣad* 5.24.3).
 (b). SMS. 217.
 (d). *a prāptaṁ* [*prā'*] MBh.
 (e). *a pradūyeta* ('*yate*) or *pradhūyate* or *pralīyeta* or *prabhūyeta* or *pradahyeta* or *prapaśyeta* or *prasūyeta* MBh. *b tūle* or *mūla* or *kālam* or *kāṣṭham* [*tū'*] MBh. *c 'pravāhena* ('*ṅa*) MBh.; *'gāhasya* or *'gādhasya* MBh. *d pradūyate* or *pradūyeta* ('*dhū'*) or *praṇaśyati* or *prapadyate* or *prabhūyate* or *pradahyate* MBh.

74. *agnyādhanena yajñena*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. I.81; 1.38-9, MBh(R). 1.142.18-9, MBh(C) 1. 5560).
 (b). SR. 379.105, SMS. 221.
 (d). *c viśvāsaitvā ca* MBh.
 (e). *c lokam prathāpayitvā* (or *prakṣala* or *prasnāpa*) *ca* MBh.

75. *agrāhyam hrdayam tathaiva*

- (a). BhŚ. 259.
 (b). SR. 350.76, SSB. 229.76, SRK. 114.7, ISW. 399.
 (d). *a durgrāhyam [agrā]* BhŚ. transfer after IS. 2848. *d vidvidbhir āśaṅkitaṁ* BhŚ.
 (e). *a āgrāhyam* BhŚ.; *vaḍanaṁ* BhŚ.; *tothaiva* or *tad eva* BhŚ.; *sad* or *tad* [*yad*] BhŚ.; *sthitaṁ* [*gataṁ*] BhŚ. *b. 'durgamārga* or *'mārga-durga* [*'su*]. *c jñātāṁ duṣkara* BhŚ. *d nārī nāma narasya mohana-latā svargāgramārgārgalā* BhŚ.; *viṣatām* or *vardhitām* BhŚ. *Śārdūlavikrīḍita* metre.

76. *agre kasyacid asti kamcid*

- (a). Śānt. (Śānt(Sch). 2.25, Śānt(KSH). 2.24).
 (b). SR. 376.262, SSB. 276.165, NT. 71, SMS. 229.
 (d). *d vṛddhastad vi* Śānt.
 (e). *a asmi* Śānt.; *kimcid* Śānt. *b 'jarābhāvāva* (*'javā*) Śānt.; *ādayaḥ* Śānt. *c bālataṁ* (*'latvaṁ* or *'stad* or *'staṁ baka*) Śānt.; *prāpto* Śānt. *d vṛddhastam* (*'stvam*) *vi* 'SR., SSB; *'kṛtaiva* Śānt.; *vyāvṛtṭya* (*'vṛtta*) Śānt.; *paśyasi* Śānt, SR., SSB. *Śārdūlavikrīḍita* metre.

77. *agre gītaṁ sarasakavayaḥ*

- (a). BhŚ. 183, *Prabandhakośa* 2.
 (b). AIR. 474, SkV. 1605 (a. Utpalrāja), Skm. (Skm(B). 2290, Skm(POS) 5.58.5) (a. Utpalarāja), SP. 4176, VS. 3467, Pad. 89.43 (a. BhŚ.), SR. 375.245, SSB. 274.135 (a. BhŚ.) SRK. 92.10, SK. 7.18, SU. 1054, SMS. 232.
 (e). *a sarasamadhuraṁ* VS.; *paṣṣayor* or *pārśvayor* (*'yo*) BhŚ., VS, SkV., SRK.; *dākṣiṇāntya* (*'kḥlaḥ*) BhŚ.; *dākṣiṇāntyaḥ* BhŚ.; *gītanādaḥ* VS. *b kaṣṭe* BhŚ.; *paścāl* BhŚ., VS., SkV., SRK. *c yadyastv evaṁ* (*'pye*; *'syavaṁ*) BhŚ.; *asty evaṁ cet* VS.; *yady etat syāt* Skm., SkV.; *lapatātve* (*'svaṁ*) BhŚ. *d parabrahmaṇi prārthanaiṣā* Skm.; *bhavarasela* *tadānīm* SkV. *Mandākrāntā* metre.

78. *aghaṁ sa kevalaṁ bhūṅkte*

- (a). Mn. (MnJ. 3.118, MnJh. 3.108), Vi. 67.43. (Cf. B.2.13.2 [2.7.16]).
 (b). Yama, Paithīnasi and Jābāla in VĀh. 457, SR. 379.104, SMS. 247.
 (e). *c hy eva* VĀh.

79. *aghaṭitaghaṭitāni ghaṭayati*

- (a). P. (PP. 2.155), KR. 2.197.4 (p. 482), Vet. 18.3, BhPr. 144. (Cf. Cr. 1128, VCjr. 7.3; *Indische Erzähler* 4; pp. 144-5).
 (b). SR. 91.36, SSB. 375.42, Subh. 157, SMS. 249.
 (d). *a aghaṭitaghaṭitaṁ ghaṭayati* PP., BhPr.; *d pumānnaiva* PP., BhPr.
 (e). **ghaṭitāni (contra metrum)* Vet., KR.; Subh.; *ghaṭitān* Vet. *b *ghaṭitāna (*tāṁś ca)* Vet; *durghaṭikurute* BhPr., SR. *c eṣa* Vet. *d pumānnaiva cintayati* Vet.
 Āryā metre.

80. *aṅgaṁ galitaṁ palitaṁ muṇḍam*

- (a). Moh. (Moh(KSH). 15, Moh(NS). 7, Moh(KSG). 15), Vet. 22.3.
 (b). SR. 76.33, SSB. 349.35, SSg. 83, SSpr. 31, Sama. 2 a 47, SRK. 67.11, SRS. 1.50, SMS. 266. (Cf. Pr. 262).
 (d). *d pīṇḍam [bhā]* Vet.
 (e). *a jātaṁ daśanāvihīnaṁ (or da' jā)* Vet., SR., SSB., SRK., Sama. *c vṛddho yāti (tu) gṛhīva da'* Vet., SR., SRK., Sama., SRS., SSpr. *d paṇḍam* Vet Hu¹; *pīṇḍam* SR., SSB., SRK., Sama., SRS., SSg., SSpr.
 Mātrāsamaka metre.

81. *aṅgaṁ candanapāṇḍu*

- (a). Amar. (Amar(RK). 72, Amar(S). 59 (p. 127), Amar(NSP). 124; [Western (Arj.) and Southern (Vema.) on.; Ravi 59, Rāma 73, BrMM. 69, BORI I.74, BORI II.72]).
 (b). SR. 337.55, SSB. 207.56, ISW. 339, SMS. 268.
 (e). *a tāmrādharo* Amar(S), SR., SSB; **dharo* Amar(NSP). *c *sugandhitā* Amar(S); *sarvāṅgalagnāmbaraṁ (nīlambaraṁ)* Amar(S), Amar(NSP), SR., SSB.; *sugandhitājikabarī* Amar(NSP); *ca cīnāṁśuka'* Amar. *d rāmānām [kā]* Amar(S), SR., SSB.; *ramaṇiyatām* Amar(S), RS., SSB.; *vidadhāti* Amar(S); *grīsmā ('mo)* Amar.
 Sārdūlayikrīḍita metre.

82. *aṅgaṇavedirvasudhā*

- (a). *Harṣacarita* 7.1.
 (b). SP. 230 (a. Bāṇabhāṭṭa), VS. 2270 (a. Bhaṭṭabāṇa), SRHt. 122.23 (a. Bhaṭṭabāṇa), SSSN. 143.21, SH. 851 and 47* (a. Bāṇa), RJ. 1428 (a. Bāṇa), SR. 77.7, SSB. 350.7, Sama. 1 a 5, VP. 1.40, SRK. 51.6, SSap. 669, Satakagloki (MS. IO. Keith 7238), SMS. 275.
 (d). *a aṅgaṇavedī va'* Har., SP., SH., SR., SSB., SRK., SSap., RJ. *d virasya* Har., VS.
 (e). *a aṅgaṇavedī* SRHt.; *aṅgaṇavīthī (anagavī; navī)* VS. *b jaladhīsthālī* Har. *d kṛtaprayatnasya* VS.; *puruṣasya* Har., SRHt.; *sūtraśasya* SSSN.
 Āryā metre.

83. aṅgapaty aṅgajaḥ putro

- (a). R.(R.(Bar). 2.68.14, R(B). 2.74.14, R(G). 2.76.16, R(L). 2.80.16, R(Ku) 2.74.14).
 (b). SMS. 280.
 (d). *b hrdayāc cāpi jāyate R. d priyatvān na tu bāndhavaḥ R.*
 (e). *a pratyamgayor (*to) R. c priyatamo (*ro) R.*

84. aṅgāṅgibhāvamajñātvā

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.148, HS. 2.141, HM. 2.149, HK. 2.147, HP. 2.137, HN. 2.136, HH. 65.15-6, HC. 86. 15-6).
 (b). SMS. 290.

85. aṅgānām atitānavarṇ katham idarṇ

- (a). Amar. (Amar(D), 46, Amar(RK). 151, Amar(S). 45, Amar(K). 50, Amar(NSP). 50, Amar(POS) 15. [Western (Arj.) 50, Southern (Vema.) 45, Ravi. 45, Rāma. 53, BrMM. 51, BORI I, 53, BORI II. 51]).
 (b). VS. 1584, SR. 305.3 (a. VS), SSB. 154.3, SMS. 291.
 (d). *a kuta idarṇ Amar. c svabhāvata iti Amar. d valitayā Amar.*
 (e). *a *tānavarṇ Amar.; kasmād avarṇ Amar(D).; tasmāt [ka] Amar.; idarṇ kasmād akasmād idarṇ Amar(NSP)., Amar(K).; idarṇ kasmād akasmādito (*daye) Amar., SR., SSB.; *tvayi [*ku] Amar. b idam iti Amar. c tanvyāḥ (*syāḥ) svabhāvajam iti (*ja iti) [sva] Amar., SSB. d bāṣpabhāras Amar.; tathā or tadā Amar.; dayitayā Amar.; niśvasya Amar(S), Amar(NSP). Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.*

86. aṅgulyagranakhena bāṣpasalilarṇ

- (a). Amar. (Amar(D). 5, Amar(RK). 5, Amar(S) 6, Amar(K). 5, Amar (NSP). 5, Amar(POS). 6. [Western (Arj.) 5, Southern (Vema.) 6, Ravi. 80, Rāma om., RrMM. 5, BORI I. 5, BORI II. 5]).
 (b). VS. 1177, JS. 197.7 (a. Amaru), SR. 380.22 (a. Amaru), SSB. 160.22, SMS. 319.
 (e). *a kiṁcīt prāptana° [aṅgu] VS.; netrasalilarṇ Amar(K).; niḥṣipya niḥṣipya [vi° vi°] Amar., SR., SSB.; he [kiṁ] VS. b kiṁ tvarṇ [tū] VS.; phūtḥṣṭya phūtḥṣṭya ca Amar.; viḥṣipya Amar., VS.; rodimhyase Amar.; śoṣiṣyasi Amar. c *pacāravacanair Amar. d *meṣyasi Amar(D). Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.*

87. aṅgulyagreṇa yajjaptarṇ

- (a). VC. (VCsr. 2.1, VCmr. 2.61-2, VCbr. 2.1, CVjr. 2.3), Sto. 1.30 (p. 324.5-6), Tantrasāra in SKDr. (IS. 87).
 (b). Pr. 362, SMS. 321.
 (d). *d trividharṇ VCsr.*
 (e). *b tathāvai [ya°] VCsr.; merulaṅghanāt VCmr.; meralāṅghanai (*naiḥ) VC.; parvalāṅghane VCsr. c anyacittena [vya°] VCmr. d tatsarvarṇ [tri°] VCmr, VCbr., VCjr., Sto.; matam VCjr.*

88. aṅguṣṭhaparvamātram

- (a). P. (PT. 1.42, PTem. 1.38, PRE. 1.43). (Cf. Ru. 32).
 (b). SMS. 329.
 (c). Old Syriac 1.29.
 (d). *a aṅguṣṭhodaramātrām* PT., PTem., PRE. *c uttaram* PT., PTem., PRE. *d kiṁ tena nāpnoti [prā]* PT., PTem., PRE.
 (e). *d tanāpnoti [nā]* PTem.
 Āryā metre.

89. acintitāni duḥkhāni

- (a). P. (PT. 2.121, PTem. 2.110), H. (HJ. 1.177, HS. 1.157, HM. 1.161, HK. 1.163, HP. 1.125, HN. 1.126, HH. 30.8-9, HC. 40.12-3), Cr. 73, GP. 1.114.52, BhPr. 157.
 (b). ŚP. 313, SRHt. 52.13 (a. Rudra, sic!), SSSN. 42.10. VS. 2661 (a. Bhaghavata Vyāsa), SR. 75.5 and 91.17, SSB. 374.17 (a. Vyāsa), SRRU. 855 (a. Vyāsa), SRK. 53.7, Sama. 1 a 40, SH. 1053, SPR. 1322 (a. BhPr.), NBh. 293, SSH. 1.95, Pr. 362, SMS. 348.
 (d). *a aprārthitāni [aci]* PT., PTem., BhPr., VS., SRHt., SSSN., SRK., NBh., SRRU., SSH and transfer after IS. 469.
 (e). *a acivittāni* Cr. *b yathaiṅvāyanti* Cr.; *yānti ca [de]* GP.; *dehinam (naḥ)* VS., BhPr. *c mārjara iva lampṭeta* GP.; *sukhāni ca* BhPr., VS., SPR., SRRU., SSH.; *taiḥāntavyaṁ [ta' ma]* Cr.; *yānti [mā]* ŚP., SRK., NBh., IS. 7663; *nūnam [ma]* Cr. *d yathaiṅvāyanti yānti ca* GP.; *daiṅyam* HP., BhPr., ŚP., SR., SSB., SRHt., SSSN., SRK., SRRU., SH., SSH.; *daiṅyam* or *dhairyam* Cr., SPR.

90. acirādhiṣṭhitarājyaḥ

- (a). Māl. 1.8 (Cf. A. Scharpé's Kālidāsa-Lexicon I.2; p. 14).
 (b). Almm. 8, SR. 151.366, SSB. 477.325, SRK. 124.21, ISW. 92, SMS. 353.
 (e). *c navasaṁroheṇā* Māl., Almm.; **sithilas* SRK.
 Āryā metre.

91. aceṣṭam api cāsinam

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.200.11 and 12.318.13, MBh(R). 3.208.11-2 and 12.331.13, MBh(C). 3. 13852-3 and 12.12524).
 (b). Pr. 362, SMS. 358.
 (d). *a aceṣṭamānam āsinam* MBh. *d na prāpyam* MBh.
 (e). *a āceṣṭamānam* MBh.; *śriḥ kaṁcid [ā]* MBh. *b kaṁcid* MBh.; *anutiṣṭhati karmasu* or *upatiṣṭhate* MBh.; *sarpati* or *gacchati* MBh. *c kasyacit kurvataḥ karma* or *karmānusṛtyāpi* MBh.; *sarva* or *karma* or *karmī* MBh.; **kamān utsryānyo* MBh.; *kurvati* or *kurvano gacchano* MBh. *d prāsyam* MBh.; *adhitiṣṭati cāryam* MBh.

92. acodyamānāni yathā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.174.12 and 13.7.23, MBh(R). 12.181.12; 12.322.12 and 13.7.23-4, MBh(C). 12.6756; 12.12149 and 13.366-7), Cr. 11, GP. 1.113.50.

- (b). VS. 3082 (a. Śrīvyāsamuni), SRHt. 49.6 (a. Vyāsaśataka), SSSN. 40.6, SR. 91.13 (a. MBh.), SSB. 734.13, SRK. 77.11, SMS. 359. Cf. JSAIL. 30.109 and ABORI. 55.125.
- (e). SS(OJ). 360.
- (d). *c svakālaṃ* MBh.
- (e). *a ācodyamānāni* GP.; *ācocyamānāni* (avo*) MBh., Cr.; *tathā* GP., MBh. *b nyam* [ca first] Cr., *c svayam* (yathā) *svakāle* (kālena) *pacyante* (paśyati) Cr.; *nābhi* MBh. *d tathā* (tadvat) *karmāni dehinām* ('naḥ) Cr., VS., SRHt., SSSN., CPS.; *yathā* [ta'] GP., Cr., MBh., SSSN.; *purātanam* MBh.
- 93. acchācchacandanarasārdrakarā**
- (a). BhŚ. 98.
- (b). SMS. 362.
- (e). *a acchoccha*° or *ārdrāccha*° or *ācchādyā*° or *acchāla*° BhŚ.; *rasārdratarā* or *rasāprakarā* or *rasārdrakucā* BhŚ.; *mṛgākṣyā* ('sā or 'kṣo) BhŚ.; *b dhārāgrahās ca* or *dārāgrhāṇi* BhŚ.; *kusumāṇi* ('meṣu) or *kumudāni* or *candanāni* or *candanam ca* [kau'] BhŚ. *c madhurasah* or *ca manasah* or *sumanasām* ('sarī) or *ca sumana*° BhŚ.; *kusumavasiṭa*° BhŚ.; *harmya pṛṣṭe* BhŚ. *d parivardhayanti* BhŚ.; *ca vibodhayanti* or *ca vivardhayanti* BhŚ. *Vasantatilakā* metre.
- 94. ajarāmaravat prājño**
- (a). HJ. Intr. 3, HS. Intr. 3, HM Intr. 3, HP. Intr. 3, HN. Intr. 3, HK. Intr. 3; HH. 1.7-8, HC. 3.5-6), Cr. 12, GR. 12.
- (b). ŚP. 669 (a. Vyāsa), SH. 1096, SR. 162.427, SSB. 494.427 (a. H.), SPR. 1383.5 (a. H.), Sama. 1 a 14 and 2 a 37, VP. 9.97, Nīsam. 72, ISW. 489, SMS. 378. (Cf. JSAIL. 24.38 and ABORI. 55.125).
- (e). *b sādhayet* HK, SH.
- 95. ajā iva prajā hanyād**
- (a). P. (PP. 1.177, Pts. 1.219, PtsK. 1.250).
- (b). ŚP. 1290, SH. 1313, SR. 145.122, SSB. 466.8, SMS. 385.
- (d). *ab mohād ... hanyād* tr. PP. *d kathamcana* P.
- (e). *a ajām iva prajāṃ* Pts., ŚP., SH., SR., SSB. *d na dvi*° tr. ŚP., SH., SR., SSB.
- 96. ajātamṛtamūrkhāṇām**
- (a). H. (HJ. Intr. 13, HS. Intr. 12, HM. Intr. 13, HK. Intr. 13, HH. 2.16-7, HC. 4.16-7), VCbr. 21.3 (p. 318 a).
- (b). SR. 90.5, SSB. 373.5, Sama. 1 a 15, SMA. 22, SRK. 121.2, SMS. 389.
- (e). *b mṛtājātau sutau varam* SMA. (see IS. 97). *c 'karāvetāv* SMA.
- 97. ajātamṛtamūrkhēbhyo**
- (a). P. (PP. Intr. 2, Pts. Intr. 2, PtsK. Intr. 4, PM. Intr. 2). BPC. 6.417, BhŚ. 357.

- (b). ŚP. 1483, SH. 370 (BhŚ), SR. 90.6 (a. ŚP.) SSB. 373.6, SRK. 121.5, SMS 390. (Cf. VS. 2728).
 (e). *b su° va°* tr. VS.; *sutām* SH.; *varau* SRK. *c tai kiṃcic chokadau pitro(r)* VS.; *yatas tāvalpa°* SRK. *d mūrkhastvayantaśokadaḥ* VS.; *bhāvet* BPC.

98. *ajādhūlir iva trastair*

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.100, PtsK. 2.108). (Cf. Cr. 1131).
 (b). SR. 379.101, SMS. 392. (Cf. IS. 7432).
 (e). *a ajākharakhurotsarga* PtsK., SR.; *c dīpakhaṭvāpacchāyeva* PtsK., SR.

99. *ajānatā bhavet kaścid*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.29.29, MBh(R). 3.28.30, MBh(C). 3.1058).
 (b). SMS. 393.
 (e). *d teṣāṃ vai supariḥṣayā* MBh.; *pariḥṣya vā* (*kṣakāḥ or *kṣakaiḥ or *kṣitān) MBh.

100. *ajānan dāhārtim patati*

- (a). BhŚ. 160, Śānt. 1.7.
 (b). ŚP. 4156 (a. BhŚ), JS. 456.73 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), Pad. 91.54, SPR. 92.6, SR. 374.214 (a. BhŚ.), SSB. 272.102 (a. BhŚ.), SRK. 295.12 (a. BhŚ.), PdT. 289, ISW. 422, SMS. 395.
 (d). *a mākātmyam* [dā] BhŚ.; *śalabhas tivradhane* BhŚ. *b aśnātu* BhŚ.
 (e). *a dāhitbhyam* [mā] JS.; *dāhitvam* JS.; *dāhitmyam* BhŚ., Śānt; or *apyeṣaḥ* BhŚ.; or *dāhārti* (*tim) BhŚ., Śānt., Pad., SR., SRK; *patatu* BhŚ. or *viṣāti* Śānt., Pad.; *śalabho* Śānt., Pad.; *tatru* (tī) BhŚ., Śānt., JS.; *dīpa* (tī) BhŚ.; **dahanam* BhŚ.; *dīpadahanam* Śānt., Pad., SRK. *b na* [sa] BhŚ.; **py ajñatvā* BhŚ.; **pa jñānāda* BhŚ.; **pi jñātva* BhŚ., Śānt., ŚP., JS., Pad., SR., SSB.; *dīdīśayutam* (**gatam*) BhŚ.; *baḷisadhṛtam* (**vṛta*) BhŚ.; *vata baḷisamaśnāti* JS.; *bhaḷisayutam* BhŚ.; *venisagatam* BhŚ.; *valisayutam* BhŚ.; *vṛtabaḷisam aśnāti* (*dhyta**) Śānt.; *vṛtama* (ba*) *liśamam aśnāti* Pad.; *aśnāti* (*ślamti*) BhŚ., PdT., ŚP., SR., SRK. *c* **py ate* (**py ete*) BhŚ.; *hy ete* BhŚ., JS.; **py etān* Śānt., Pad.; *vayam iva* BhŚ.; *viśaj jāla* BhŚ.; **jaṭilā* BhŚ.; *hi* after *ha* added Śānt.; *paṭalān.*; BhŚ.; **jaṭilo* BhŚ.

Sikharinī metre.

101. *ajāyuddha ṛṣiśrāddhe*

- (a). Cr. 1130.
 (b). ŚP. 1455, Sama. 2 p 31, SR. 153.27, SSB. 481.27, SH. 1544, Subh. 91, Udbhaṭa in ŚKDr. *ad meghadambara*, SMS. 398.
 (d). *a ajāyuddham ṛṣiśrāddham* Cr. *b meghadambaraḥ* Cr. *c kalahaś caiva* Cr.

(e). *a ajāyuddho* ('*ddham* or '*ddha*) Cr.; *dvija* ('*jaḥ*) ['*mr*'] Cr.; Subh.; '*śrāddha* Cr.; *vaniga vādaḥ* [*r*'] Cr. *b pratyūse* ŚP., SH.; *meghadambaram* ('*re*) Cr., ŚKDr., SR., SSB., Sama., Subh. *d kṣānam ekam bhaviṣyati* Cr.; *pariṇāme na kirncana* ŚP., SR., SSB., SH., Sama.; *laghuh kriyaḥ* Cr.

102. ajāsvayor mukham medhyam

(a). SkP., Kāśi-kh. 40.46. (Cf. Vas. 28.9 *ab*, Y. 1. 194 *a* only).
 (b). ŚP. 605., SH. 631., PWW. 15., Pr. 362, SMS. 402. (Cf. ZDMG. 52.255).
 (c). Cf. TK(OJ) 32.
 (d). *c pādayer brāhmaṇā me* SkP.; *d meghyās tu* SkP., SH.
 (e). *a ajāsvam mukhato* ŚP., SH., Y.; *ajāsvā mukhato* Vas. *b sarvataḥ* [*pr*'] Vas. *c pādayo* PWW.

103. ajīṇam tapasaḥ krodho

(b). Subh. 86, Pr. 362, SMS. 407.
 (d). *d viṣūcikā*.

104. ajīrṇe bheṣajam vāri

(a). Cr. 14.
 (b). Sama. 1 *a* 82 and 2 *a* 59, ISW. 417, SMS. 408.
 (e). *a ajārge* Cr.; *bhoṣajam* Cr.; *d bhojanate* Cr.

105. ajñāḥ sukhamārādhyāḥ

(a). BhŚ. 8, H. (HJ. 4.104, HS. 4.99, HM. 4.100, HK. 4.105, HP. 4.104, HN. 4.104, HH. 115.22-3, HC. 155.15-6), Cr. 1132.
 (b). ŚP. 208 (a. BhŚ.), VS. 393 (a. BhŚ.), Sama. 1 *a* 78, RJ. 1422, SRHt 30.23 (a. BhŚ.), SH 372 (II), SR 40.25 (a. H.); SSB 293.25, SRK. 34.1 (a. BhŚ), SSap. 611, Subh. 302, ISW. 711, SMS. 413. (Cf. JSAIL 24.35).
 (e). *a sukhatarām* BhŚ.; *avobodhyāḥ* BhŚ.; *b ārādhyā* Cr., HP.; *avabodhyate* BhŚ.; *viśeṣajñāḥ* HK. *c 'tam* HS., BhŚ.; *d ta nara* Cr. (*contra metrum*); *naram* om. HH., BhŚ (*contra metrum*); *bodhayati* BhŚ. Āryā metre.

106. ajñātakulaśīlasya

(a). H. (HJ. 1.57, HS. 1.49, HM. 1.55, HK. 1.56, HP. 1.42, HN. 1.44, HH. 14.22-3; HC. 20.6-7). Cf. Tantrākhyāna 3.3, PM. 4.11 and 4.14.
 (b). Sama. 1 *a* 27, Bahudarśana 51.71, SMS. 418.

107. ajñātakulaśīle'pi

(a). Cf. PM. 4.4.
 (b). Subh. 149, SMS. 419.

108. ajñātavivashāsāra°

(a). P. (Pts. 3.41, PtsK. 3.39, PM. 3.64). Cf. Th. Benfey, *Das Pañcatantra*; note 983.
 (b). ISW. 164, SMS. 427.

109. ajñātāḥ puruṣā yasya

- (a). P. (Pts. 3.159, PM. 364).
 (b). ISW. 94, SMS. 429.

110. ajñānaṁ kāraṇaṁ na syād

- (a). H. (HJ. 4.85, HS. 4.81, HM. 4.82, HK 4.87, HP. 4.85, HN. 4.85, HH. 112.20-1, HC. 151.6-7).
 (b). JS. 448.13 (a. Kṛṣṇamiśra), Sama. 1 a 76, SMS. 432.
 (e). *a ajñānakaraṇaṁ* HP.; *d vardhatāmatha yāti* JS.

111. ajñānād yadi vā jñānat

- (a). Mn. (MnJ. 11. 233, MnJh. 11.231).
 (b). SR. 379.99, SMS. 443.

112. ajñānena paraṅmukhīm

- (a). Amar. (Amar(D). 16, Amar(RK). 18, Amar(S). 16, Amar(K). 17, Amar(NSP). 17, Amar(POS). 16. [Western (Arj.). 17, Southern (Vema). 16, Ravi 14, Rāma 14, BrMM. 18, BORI I 20, BORI II 18]).
 (b). RA. 4.13, SG. 285, SR. 310.12 (a. Amar.), SSB. 162.10, SMS. 449.
 (d). *b śaiḥa durnayena* [cā° tva°] Amar. *c 'kūca* [°rati°] Amar.
 (e). *b nayatā bhavatā sau*° Amar.; *enāṁ daśāṁ* Amar. *c 'karāsaktāṅga*° Amar(S), Amar(NSP). *d vākṣaste mama tailapaṅkamalinair* Amar(S), Amar(NSP); *tilatailapaṅka*° Amar.; *'malapaṅkatalaiśabalair* Amar.; *vaiṅī*° Amar.
Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

113. ajñebhyo granthināḥ śreṣṭhā

- (a). Mn. (MnJ. 12.103; MnJh. 12.103).
 (b). SR. 379.98, SSap. 422, ISW. 310, SMS. 457.

114. ajño yo vyayaśiḥ ca

- (a). Cr. 55.
 (b). Subh. 195, SMS. 1332. (Cf. Crn. 22).
 (d). *a anāyavyayakartā ca* Cr. (and transfer after IS. 279).
 (e). *a anāyaṁ* (°ya) *ca vyayaṁ kṛtvā* Cr.; *anyāya*° Cr.; *'kartāraṁ*° Cr.; *'hapṛya* Cr. *b anartha* (°nā) or *anyathā* (°nā) *kalahāḥ* Subh.; *'priya* (°ye) Cr.; *c āture* (°le or °lya or °ri) Cr.; *sarvabhakṣaṁ* CR. *d sarvatra naśyati* [śr° vi°] Cr.; *śighra* Cr.; *ca sa* [na°] or *nara* (°raṁ) Cr.; *śighraṁ* (śr° or śr°) Cr.

115. añjanasya kṣayaṁ dṛṣṭvā

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.9, HS. 2.9, HM. 2.12, HK. 2.10, HP. 2.10, HN. 2.10, HH. 41.13-4, HC. 55.7-8), Cr. 15, GP. 1.113.8.
 (b). ŚP. 650, VS. 2684 (a. Śrī Vyāsamuni), SRHt. 187.2 (a. Vyāsa), SSSN. 21.5, SH. 677, SR. 154.43, SSB. 481.43, Sama 1 a 46, SMS. 468. Cf. Vyās. App. II. 1. Cf. ABORI. 55.125.

- (c). NM(T). 4.2 *ab* + 4.4 *cd*, ShD(T). 28. (Cf. SN(P). 60).
 (e). *a arjunasya* or *arjitasya* Cr., GP.; *añjanakṣaya* H.; **kṣyayaṁ* Cr.; *dadā* [dṛ*] Cr. *b valmīkasya* H.; *vā* [ca] Cr.; *vardhanam* [sa*] Cr.; SSSN. *c avandhyarṁ* (**ndhya* or **dhyarṁ*) or *navandhyarṁ* Cr.; *kuryāt* Cr., HJ., HC. *d dānamadhyarṁ tathā* Cr.; **karmanā* CPS., HS.; **karmasu* Cr., HS., HM., HP., HN., HK., HH., GP., SRHt., SR., SSB.

116. *añjaliḥ śapathah śāntvarṁ/śirasā*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. I. 81; 1. 135-6, MBh(R). 1. 142.65-6, MBh(C). 1.5607).
 (b). SMS. 470.
 (d). *a añjalirṁ śapatharṁ* MBh. *c ekarṁ* [evarṁ] MBh. and transfer after IS. 117).

117. *añjaliḥ śapathah śāntvarṁ/prañamya*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.138.17, MBh(R). 12.140.7, MBh(C). 12.5263).
 (b). SMS. 469.
 (d). *a añjalirṁ śapatharṁ* MBh. *c aśruprapātanarṁ* MBh.
 (e). *a śāntvarṁ* (**tarṁ*) MBh. *b sirasā pādavandanarṁ* MBh. (see IS. 116). *c* **pramārjanarṁ* or **pratāpanarṁ* or **yātāpranarṁ* or **prapatanaś* MBh.; *naiva* [caiva] MBh.; *d icchatārṁ* MBh.

118. *añjalisthāni puṣpāṇi*

- (b). SkV. 1232, Skm. (Skm(B). 2171, Skm(POS). 5.35.1) (a. Gobhaṭa), ŚP. 199, JS. 52.4, VP. 1.21, RJ. 1421 (a. Bhś. sic!), SR. 45.3 (a. ŚP.), SSB. 301.3, SRK. 16.53, SSH. 1.12, SMS. 472.
 (d). *c vṛttir* [pṛitir] SkV., Skm., IS.
 (e). *c prāyas* [aho] JS.

119. *aṇukarṁ suratarṁ nāma*

- (a). Vet. (Vet(AKM). 1.11, Vet Hu' 1.12), MK. (MK(S) 88, MK(G) ad 54.57).
 (b). SMS. 482.
 (e). *a āṇikyārṁ* (**kyā*) Vet.; *āṇakarṁ* (**kyarṁ*) Vet.; *māṇikyārṁ* or *mā āṇikyārṁ* or *trāṇikyārṁ* or *ayi ki suratarṁ jñeyārṁ* Vet. *c jāyate* (**nte*) Vet.; *nivida* (**bi*); **narṁ*) or *vijayā* Vet.; *śleṣaḥ* (**ṣa* or **ṣarṁ*) *ceṣṭā* Vet.

120. *aṇunāpi praviśyārṁ*

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 13.43, KN(TSS). 13.43, KN(BI). 12.41).
 (b). SRHt. 174.33 (a. MBh sic!), SSSN. 77.28, ISW. 91, SMS. 483.
 (d). *a praviśyārīś* KN(ĀnSS), KN(TSS), SRHt., SSSN. *c mārjayed* KN(ĀnSS), KN(TSS). *d yāna*° KN., SRHt., SSSN.
 (e). *c mārjayed rājyarṁ* SRHt., SSSN.

121. *aṇubhyaś mahadbhyaś ca*

- (a). BhPṇ. 11.8.10, Kapila ad Sārnkyappravacana 4.13.
 (b). SRRÜ. 542, SSap. 478, SMS. 486.

122. anv api guṇāya guṇinām

- (a). Dvi. 104.
 (b). JS. 53.13 (a. Ravigupta), Subh. 276, SMS. 498. (Cf. ABORI. 48.147. No. 2).
 (d). *a mahatām [gu°]* Dvi., JS.
Āryā metre.

123. ata eva hi mecchanti

- (a). H. (HJ. 4.81, HS. 4.77, HM. 4.88, HK. 4.83, HP. 4.81, HN. 4.81, HH. 112.11-2, HC. 150.17-8).
 (b). Sama. 1 a 75, Vyās. 27, SMS. 508.
 (c). Vyās(C). 25, Vyās(S). 25.
 (e). *c sadviyogā* HP., Vyās(C), Vyās(S).

124. atattvajño'si bālaś ca

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.171.38, MBh(R). 12.177.37-8, MBh(C). 12.6623).
 (b). SMS. 510.
 (e). *a attvayo'si or atatrajño'si ('tartha')* or *atastavajñoti'* or *bālastvaṃ ('syam' or 'śyam')* MBh.; *mālaś ca* or *bālatvaṃ* MBh., *b durdoṣo pūraṇena ca* MBh.; *'pūrāṇā* MBh.; *'lasaḥ* or *'malaḥ/'na'*/MBh.

125. atathyāny api tathyāni

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.112, HS. 2.109, HM. 2.113, HK. 2.111, HP. 2.101, HN. 2.100, HH. 59.23-4, HC. 79.2-3).
 (b). Kṣemendra's *Kavikanthābharana* 55 (a. Vyāsa), *Rājanīti-ratnākara* of Caṇḍeśvara 12.13-4 (a. Nārada-Hārīta), *Vyavahārakalpataru* 7, *Smṛticintāmaṇi* 7, *Vyavahārasaukhya* 5, Dh. 1.69, Sama. 1 a 66, SMS. 511. Cf. JSAIL 26.28 and ABORI 55.126.
 (e). *a atathyāni ca Rāja*, Sama. *b darśyanty ati'* HM, HS, Sama., Rāja. *'vicakṣaṇāḥ [hi pe']* Kavi', Vyav°, Kal', Vyav°, Sau'. *c samā* H.

126. atikupitā api sujanā

- (a). Dvi 101.
 (b). ŚP. 238, VS. 249, SH. 792, SR. 47.111, SSB. 305.113, SRK. 19.78, VP. 1.46, GSL. 5, Subh.-274, SMS. 527.
 (e). *d śūlānām [tr°]* SH. (*contra metrum*).
Āryā metre.

127. atikrāntaḥ kālo lalita°

- (a). BhŚ. 201.
 (b). SR. 368.53, SSB. 264.53, SRK. 294.5, Subh. 311, SMS. 532.
 (d). *a laṭabhālanābho'* BhŚ. *b saṃsāraṇau* BhŚ.
 (e). *a bhogasulabho* BhŚ. *b 'saraṇiṃ ('rñi or 'ṇam or 'si)* or *'saraṇau* BhŚ. *c samākrāntana°* or *samāspandana° (śamā°)* BhŚ.; *girāḥ ('re)* BhŚ. *d surāraiḥ* BhŚ.; *sphatkāraiḥ* BhŚ.; *pralapataḥ [prata°]* BhŚ. *Śikhariṇī* metre.

128. atiklešena ye'rthāḥ syur

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39,61, MBh(R). 5.38.76-7, MBh(C). 5.1521-2), Cr. 20, GP. 1.109.28, Śto. 360.8-9, Śts. 82.6-7.
- (b). SuM. 35*, VS. 2670, Sama 1. a 118, SR. 379.96, SMS. 535. Cf. JSAIL 30.62.
- (c). SS(OJ). 272.
- (d). *b ca* [vā] MBh., Cr.
- (e). *a atisnehena ye cārthāḥ* Śts; *atilobhena* SuM.; *yotiklešena* Cr.; *ye cārthāḥ* or *hyārthāḥ* (*'py or *rthā) Cr, GP.; *ye arthā* Sama.; *yerthāḥ* VS.; *dēhasya* Cr.; VS.; *syar* MBh. *b vā* [ca] MBh.; *ye dharmātikrameṇa ca* Śts.; *dharmakhyā* Cr.; *dharmyaṁsya* Śts.; *'tikramati na ce* Śts.; *pakramaṇa tu* SuM. *c arir vā* Cr.; *prāṇi* Śts.; *pratipa* Cr.; *praṇiyātena* Śts.; *praṇipattiṣu* SuM. *d mān bhūt so'thaḥ kadācana* Cr.; *mā bhuvataṁ ste kadācana* GP.; *māyate'rthā bhavantu ne* Śts.; *na ta hy arthā bhavantu me* SuM.; *mamate'rthā bhavantu na* Śto.; *māśu sme* Cr.

129. atitṛṣṇā na kartavyā

- (a). P. (PP. 2.59, Pts. 2.72 and 2.77, PtsK. 2.77 and 2.81; PM. 2.24, PY. 68 [63]. [Cf. P. (PT. 2.46 and 2.50, PTem. 2.46 and 2.50, PS. 2.28 and line 924, PN. 1.25, PRE 2.28, H. HJ 1.175, HS. 1.155, HM. 1.159, HK. 1.161, HP. 1.123, HN. 1.124, HH. 29.22-3, HC. 39-20-1), KṣB. 16.412, KSS. 10.61.97,100,107]).
- (b). SPR. 296.10 (a. Jainapañcatantra 138.59), Subh. 173, SMS. 545. Cf. IS. 1551.
- (c). Cf. Old Syriac 2.25, Old Arabic 3.87.
- (d). *d śikhā bhavati mastake* P.
- (e). *d cūdā* [śi] Pts.

130. atitejasvy api rājā

- (b). ŚP. 1388, VS. 2889, SH. 1344, SR. 151.365, SSB. 477.324, SMS. 546.
- (e). *a api tejasvy api nṛpaḥ* VS. *b śakto* ŚP.; *rthān* VS. *c dagdhuma śakto* SR., SSB.; *dagdham* VS., ŚP. *d na vādavāgni jalarṁ pi* SH.; *vādavagnih sarṁpibatyaḥ* SR., SSB. *Āryā metre.*

131. atithih pūjito yaddhi

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.2.91, MBh(R). 13.2.92, MBh(C). 13.176). Cf. MBh(Bh) 13.2.69.
- (b). SMS. 551, ISW. 637. Cf. SMS. 550.
- (d). *a yasya* [yaddhi] MBh.
- (e). *b ma' dhyā phalam* tr. MBh.

132. atithitvena varṇānām

- (a). Y. (Y(NSP). 1.107, Y.(ChSS). 1.107, Y(TSS) 1.106, Y(S). 1.107, Y(ĀnSS) 1.107). (Cf. Mn. 3.101).

(b). SMS. 552.

(e). *a atitithve tu* Y(ĀnSS).; *varṇebhyo* Y(ChSS); Y(TSS).

133. atithir bālakaś caiva

(a). Cr. 1137.

(b). VP. 9.85, ŚKDr. *ad nāsti* (a.C.), SMS. 554.

(e). *a-atitir* Cr. *c jānāti* Cr.

134. atithir yasya bhagnāśo

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.184.12, MBh(R). 12.191.12, MBh(C). 12.6995), H. (HJ. 1.164, HS. 1.56, HM. 1.61, HK. 1.63, HH. 16.5-6, HC. 22.1-2), PD. 305.85, MK. (MK(GOS) 155, MK(S) 130), Mārkaṇḍeya-purāna 20.31-2, Brahma-purāna 114.36, Vivekavilāsa 3.16, Āhnika-tattva quoted in ŚKDr. *ad bhagnāśa*, Vi. 67.33 *ab* only, NPR. 1.6.43 *ab* only.

(b). *Gṛhastha-ratnākara* 303.4 *ab* only, *Smṛtimuktāphalam* 416.4 *ab* only, SH. 706, SPR. 206.16, Sama 1 a 29, ISW. 642, SMS. 556.

(e). *a vāsya* [ya°] MBh.; *yāsya* [ya°] MBh. *b gṛhaṇi* MBh.; **nivartate* MBh. *c sa tasmai duskṛtaṇ* (**karani*) *dattvā* H., MK., Viveka°, Sama.; *sā* MBh.; *sa da°* tr. MBh.; *sa tasya* MBh., SH.; *tarsyai* [*tasmai*] MBh.; *taysa* [*tasmai*] PD.; *dattvā* [ta°] SH. *d ādāti* MBh.

135. atidarpe hatā laṅkā

(a). Cr. 22.

(b). SR. 161.383, SSB. 492.390, SMS. 560.

(d). as CN.: *atidarpād dhatā laṅkā atimānāc ca Kauravūḥ / atidanād Balir baddhaḥ ati sarvatra varjayet (or varjaśret) //* Many similar verses exist in Sanskrit literature e.g. SMS. 562, 565, 595, 598, 599, 600, 601, etc.

136. atidānād balir baddho

(a). Cr. 23.

(b). ŚP. 1445, SR. 153.20, SSB. 480.20, SH. 1187, SMS. 563. (Cf. IS. 135 above).

(e). *b hy atimānāt* SR., SSB.; **timānāc ca* (**nāt*) Cr.; *suyodhana* Cr. *c rāvaṇo naṣṭo'tilaulyād (ati)* CL; *atilaulyād ravaṇo naṣṭo* Cr.; *lolyād* (**lyā*) Cr.

137. atidāne balir baddho

(a). Cr. 1139.

(b). ŚKDr. *ad atidānam* (a. C.), SMS. 565.

(e). *d °garhati* Cr.

138. atidūrāpathaśrāntāś

(a). Ghaṭākara's *Nītisāra* 15.

(b). SR. 160.298 (a. Gha°), SSB. 490.305, TP. 395, SMS. 567.

(e). *a °durdūrāntapatha°* TP. *d parivedanā* TP (as in IS. Vol. III).

139. atiparicayādavajñā/bhavati

- (a). Dvi. App. 16.
 (b). VS. 2894, SRHt. 148.13 (a. Sundarapāṇḍya), SR. 169.722, SSB. 503.722, VP. 9.15, Subh. 295, Pr. 362, SMS. 575. Cf. IS. 140.
 (d). delete from footnotes ŚP. and transfer to IS. 140.
 (e). *b samtatagamanādanādarō bhavati* SR., SSB. *d kūpasnānaṃ* SRHt.; *sadācarati* VS.
 Āryā metre.

140. atiparicayādavajñā/samtata'

- (b). ŚP. 1502, SuM. 20.10, SH. 1188, SR. 169.723, SSB. 503.723, SRK. 239.82, SRRU. 945, GSL. 7, Sama. 1 a 12 and 2 a 6, SSSN. 169.11, Vidy. 276, Subh. 138, Bahud. 139, SMS. 575. See IS. 139.
 (d). *c bhīllapurandhrī [bhikṣa']* SuM., SH., GSL., SSSN.
 (e). *a 'paricaye tvavajñā* Subh. *b bhavati viśiṣṭe'pi vastuni prāyaḥ* SuM., SRRU.; *'nānnirādarō* ŚP.; *satatagamananirādarō* Subh.; *anādre'pi ma'* Bahud. *c malayo* Subh.; *bhitti'* Bahud.; *lokaḥ prayāgavāsī* SRRU. *d candanatarukāṣṭamindhanaṃ kurute* SR., SSB., SRK., Sama., SSN., GSL.; *kūpasnānaṃ samācarati* ŚP., SRRU.; *caudanaṃ* Subh.
 Āryā metre.

141. atibhīrumatiklībāṃ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.239.4, MBh(R). 3.250.4, MBh(C). 3.15128).
 (b). ISW. 156, SMS. 586.
 (e). *a 'bhūma* or *'bhīta* MBh.; *mṛdum [ati' second]* MBh. *c viṣayakrāntaṃ* or *viṣamaṃ tāta* MBh., *d nṛpa* or *naraṃ* or *para'* MBh.; *śriyaḥ* or *budhāḥ [pra']* MBh.

142. atimaline kartavye

- (a). *Vāsavadatta* 11.
 (b). ŚP. 350 (a. Subandhu), VS. 328 (a. Subandhu), SkV. 1254, SRHt. 44.55 (a. Subandhu), SH. 760 (a. Subandhu), RJ. 427, Vidy. 365 (a. Subandhu), SR. 57.126 (a. Subandhu), SSB. 329.128, SRK. 27.58, ST. 3.10, SK. 2.95, Sa. 26.24, Sb. 23 a 3, SMS. 588.
 (e). *a atimathite* SRHt. *d rūpaṃ hi pra'* ŚP. (*contra metrum*); *cakṣuḥ [dṛ']* ŚP., SH.
 Āryā metre.

143. atimātrabhāsuratvaṃ

- (a). Māl. (Māl(NSP). 1.13, Māl(K). 1.13). (Cf. A. Scharpé's Kālidāsa-Lexicon I.2; p. 17).
 (b). SRHt. 231.10 (a. Kālidāsa), SSSN. 177.12, SR. 86.8, SSB. 365.9, SMS. 589. (Cf. *tvayā sā śobhate*).
 (e). *a 'bhāsvara'* Mal., SR., SSB.
 Āryā metre.

144. atimāninam agrāhyam

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 3.31.15, R(B). 3.33.16, R(G). 3.37.16, R(L), 3.37.16, R(Ku). 3.33.16).
 (b). SMS. 591. (*Vāria lectio* of IS. 498 [SMS. 2312]).
 (e). *b ātmasambhāvināṁ R.*; *khalam̐* or *kharam̐* [na^o] R. *c krodhinām R.* *d mahopatīm R.*

145-146. atimāno'tivādaś ca

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.37.9-10, MBh(R). 5.36.10-1, MBh(C). 5.1343-4).
 (b). SMS. 607-8.
 (d). *a ativādo'timānaś ca MBh* (and transfer after IS. 153). *c (a)ativivitsā ca MBh.*
 (e). *a ativādaś ca* (or **dī ca*) MBh.; *atityāgo MBh.*; *atyāgo (*sā yo) MBh.* *c ātma (ati^o) vidhitsu MBh.*; *vicikitsu MBh.*; *anuvihitsu MBh.*; *atipraharsaḥ MBh.* *d *drahyam MBh.* *e ayasāḥ or āmayāḥ [asā^o] MBh.* *h āsnute MBh.*

147. atiyatnagr̥hīto'pi

- (b). Subh. 276, SMS. 593.
 (c). (Cf. LN(P) 68, NKy(B). 98).

148. atiramaṇīye kāye

- (a). Padyasaṁgraha 3 (KSH. 529).
 (b). SR. 38.14, SSB. 290.14, SRK. 42.13 (wrongly marked 42.16), SMS. 594.
 (d). *b piśuno'nveṣayati dūṣaṇāny eva SR., SSB., SRK* (otherwise *contra metrum*). *d eva [iva] SR., SSB* (otherwise *contra metrum*) or *iva hi SRK.*
 Āryā metre.

149. atirūpeṇa vai sītā

- (a). Cr. 27, Vet. 5.5, MK. (MK(GOS) 26, MK(S), 25, MK(P). 19, MK(G). 14, MK(D). 85), BPC 3 v.l. Cf. Cr. 1140.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 10 and 2.5, SPR. 1411.85 (a. BPC.) v.l. SMS. 599 and 600.
 (c). PrŚ(C). 89.
 (d). As Cr. 1140: *atirūpād dhṛtā Sītā atigarveṇa Rāvaṇaḥ / atidānād Balir baddho ati sarvatra varjayet //*
 (e). *a atirūpahṛtā (avarūpa^o)*; Vet; *atirūpeṇa vai sītā Cr. 27.*; *bhṛtā [dhr^o] Cr. 1140.* *b 'tigarvā rāvaṇo hataḥ Sama.*; *hy ati^o Cr. c atidāna(m) balir dattvā Cr. 27.*; **baddhaś (*dha) or taṣṭo Sama., Cr., PrŚ(C).* *d hy ati sarvatra garhitam Cr. 1140.*; *hy ati^o or cāti^o Cr.*

150. atilobho na kartavyo

- (a). P. (PP. 5.15, Pts. 5.22, PtsK. 5.20, PM. 5.10).
 (b). Subh. 104, SMS. 602.

151. ativādāṃ na pravadenṇa vādayed

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.36.11, MBh(R). 5.36.11, MBh(C). 5.1270).
 (b). See below.
 (d). *a vādāṃ tu yo na pra'* MBh. (and transfer after IS. 6038. *c yo hantukāmasya na pāpam icchet* MBh.
 (e). See below.
 Epic Upajāti metre.

152. ativadāṃs titikṣeta/nābhi'

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.269.6; MBh(R). 12.277.6, MBh(C). 12.9972), Mn. 6.47 *ab* + 6.48 *ab*, BhPṇ. 12.6.34 *ab* only.
 (b). SR. 379.95, SMS. 605. Cf. IS. 153.
 (d). *b katharīcana* MBh.
 (e). *a apavādāṃs* MBh.; *avivādāṃs* MBh.; *titikṣeta* MBh. *b nāti'* MBh.; *nāvamanyeta (nādhi')* MBh.; *kiṃcana* or *kaṃcana* MBh., Mn., BhPṇ., SR. *c krudhyantaṃ na pratikrudhyed* Mn.; *krodhyamānaṃ* MBh.; *krodha'* MBh.; *krudhyamānaḥ* MBh. *d ākraṣtaṃ* MBh.; *ākru-dhyaḥ* MBh.

153. ativadāṃs titikṣeta/nāva'

- (a). Mn. (MnJ. 6.47, MnJh. 6.47), BhPṇ. 12.6.34. (Cf. G. 3.74, B. 2.11,23, Vas. 10.29, Vi. 99. 19-20, 23).
 (b). Apar. 953.29-30, BrDh. 2.1.8, Pr. 362, SMS. 606. (Cf. IS. 152).
 (d). *b kaṃcana* Mn.

154. ativyayo'napekṣā ca

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.94, HS. 2.90, HM. 2.94, HK. 2.93, HP. 2.84, HN. 2.83, HH. 55.8-9, HC. 72.19-20).
 (b). SR. 146.143, SSB. 487.30, Sama. 1 a 63, ISW. 287, SMS. 615.
 (e). *a (a)navekṣyāṃ ('kṣā)* H. *c koṣāṇā* or *proṣanaṃ [mo']* H.; *mokṣa-naṃ* SR., SSB; *d kośa'* H.

155. atisuddhāṃ api vṛttim

- (a). Cr. 1680.
 (b). SkV. 1269 (a. Ravigupta), SH. 755, SP. 355, VS. 400 (a. Ravigupta), SR. 57.130, SSB. 319.132 (a. Ravigupta), SRK. 27.62, ST. 3.11, Sb. 27b 59, SK. 2.97, SGo. 21b 9. (Cf. ABORI 48; p. 155, No. 41).
 (d). *a pariśuddhāṃ api* SkV., VS., SH. (and transfer after IS. 3967). *b vyathate* SkV., VS.
 (e). *c pavanāśano* Cr.; *vyathayate* SH. *d paropadyātaṃ na muṅcati (contra metrum)* Cr.; *paropaghātaṃ* SkV.; *paraparitapaṃ* SRK. (contra metrum).
 Āryā metre.

156. atisaucaṃ aśaucaṃ vā

- (b). Subh. 35, SMS. 618.

157. atisāhasam atiduṣkarāṇi

- (a). Kal. (Kal(NSP). 1.46, Kal(RP). 1.46).
 (b). ŚP. 429, SRHt. 18.16 (a. Kal.), SSSN. 28.10, SR. 72.38, SSB. 342.38 (a. Kṣemendra), SH. 932 and 125* (a. Kṣemendra), SRK. 69.2, Pr. 362, SMS. 624.
 (d). *d na dadāti sa vittaleśam api* Kal., SRHt., SSSN., SR., SSB.
 (e). *c hi ('pi) SSSN. d na dadātta lesam api ŚP.; na dadāti vittalem api SH. (contra metrum).*
 Āryā metre.

158. atītalābhasya ca rakṣanārtham

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.182, PtsK. 2.197, PM. 2.75).
 (b). SMS. 627.
 (d). *a surakṣanārtham* PtsK.
 Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

159. atītānāgatā bhāvā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1.1.190, MBh(R). 1.1.248, MBh(C). 1.244).
 (b). SR. 379.93 (a. MBh.), Sskr. 59, SMS. 629.
 (e). *a 'tān bhāvān ('vā) MBh.; 'tābhāvāna MBh. b vartate ye ca MBh.; ye vartate ca MBh. c tāt MBh.; 'nirjitā MBh.; jñātvā [bu'] MBh. d harntu' MBh. cd tat kālanirjitān putrā/na samjñān hātum arhatha MBh.*

160. atīndriyānām paralokavṛttāv

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 6.149, RT(VI). 6.149, RT(T). 6.149).
 (b). Pr. 362, SMS. 632.
 (d). *a (i)ndriyāyām* RT(S), RT(VI).
 Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

161. atīva karkaśāḥ stabdhā

- (a). KSS. (KSS(AKM). 10.60.38, KSS(NSP). 10.60.38).
 (b). VS. 3221 (a. Somadeva), SMS. 633.
 (e). *b hirsairja' KSS., VS. c durārādhās ca VS.*

162. atīva guṇasampanno

- (a). MBh(MBh(Bh). 5.39.8, MBh(R). 5.38.10 MBh(C). 5.1455).
 (b). SR. 379.92 (and see below).
 (d). *a svabhāvaguṇasampanno MBh. and transfer after IS. 7289). d upamardham prayokṣyate MBh.*
 (e). See below.

163. ato hāsyatarām loke

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1.69.14, MBh(R). 1.74.94-5, MBh(C). 1.3087). (Śakuntalopākhāyana ed. by Chézy 7.92).

- (b). VS. 371, SR. 56.101, SSB. 318.103, SMS. 646.
 (d). *c durjana* [du°] MBh.
 (e). *a aho* or *tato* MBh. *c yaṭ tu* MBh.; *durjanam* MBh. *d durjanāḥ* MBh.;
du° sa° tr. MBh.; *sujanaḥ* MBh.; *janam* [sva°] MBh., SR., SSB.

164. *attum vāñchati śāmbhavo*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.159, PtsK. 1.175, Pts. Hamburg MS. 1.154).
 (b). SR. 365.52, SSB. 257.73, SRK. 290.1, SMS. 647.
 (d). *b nāgānam* Pts., SR., SSB., SRK.
 (e). *a vādanam* [śā] SR., SSB., SRK.; *rākhum* SR., SSB., SRK. *b krauñ-
 capateḥ* SR., SRK.; *ca girijāsirṃho'pi* SR., SSB., SRK. *c gauri jahnu
 sutām asūyati kalānātham kapālānalo* SR., SSB., SRK.; *d nirviṇṇaḥ
 sa papau kuṭumbakalāhādīśo'pi hālāhalam* SR., SSB., SRK.
Śārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

165. *atyacchenāvīruddhena*

- (a). P. (PP. 4.63, Pts. 4.112 and 3.140, PtsK. 4.78).
 (b). SR. 246.20, SSB. 651.1, SMS. 1608.
 (d). *a antahsthenāviduddhena* ('sthena vi') PP., PtsK (and transfer after
 IS. 351).
 (e). *a atyacchenāvī°* Pts., SR., SSB.; *atasthenā* PP. *c antaribhedena* PP.
d °kena nibandhanam Pts. 4.112., SR., SSB.; *badhyete* PP.

166. *atyantakoṣaḥ kaṭhurā ca vāñi*

- (a). Cr. 31.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 84, Pr. 362, SMS. 653.
 (d). *a kaṭukā* [ka°] Cr.
 (e). *a kaṭutā* or *paruṣā* Cr. *b bhandhujane* [sva°] Cr. *c nīcaprasagaḥ* Cr.
d vā cihnāni Cr. (*contra metrum*).
Upajāti metre (Indravajrā and Upendravajrā).

167. *antyantañcalasyeha*

- (a). KSS. (KSS(AKM) 7.232, KSS(NSP). 7.232).
 (b). SR. 379.89, Pr. 362, SMS. 654.
 (d). *b pāradasya* KSS. *d kācana* KSS.
 (e). *a °cañcasya iha* KSS.

168. *antyantam asadāryāṇām*

- (a). KāD. (KāD(B), 2.250, KāD(R) 2.250).
 (b). Sar. 327.34, SMS. 660.
 (e). *c atasteṣu* Sar. *d nirvibāndhā vibhūtayaḥ* Sar.

169. *atyantavimukhe daive*

- (a). H. (HJ. 1.140, HS. 1.124, HM. 1.129, HK. 1.132, HP. 1.99, HN. 1.100,
 HH. 26.13-14, HC. 35.17-8).

- (b). SH. 980 and 176*, Sama. 1 a 37, JS. 56.4 (a. Bhagavad-Vyāsa), SR. 65.9 (a. H.), SSB. 232.10, SRK. 56.10, SMS. 661. Cf. ABORI. 55.126.
 (c). SS(OJ). 300.
 (e). *a atyantam vimukhe deve* HP., HN. *b vyarthe yatne* HP., HM., SR., SSB., SRK., Sama.; *vyartharatneṣu karmasu* SS(OJ). *c tejasvino [ma']* SS(OJ). *d vadānyasya* SH.

170. *atyambupānād viṣamāśanāc ca*

- (a). VCsr. 23.7. (Cf. Cr. 1141, GP. 1.114.28).
 (b). SR. 379.87 (a. VC.); BPC. 1304.52, ISW. 434, SMS. 671. (Cf. SMS. 669).
 (e). *a atisaṅgamāc ca* VCsr. *b divāsu nidrān niśi jāgarāc ca* VCsr. *c sandhāranān* SPR; *nirodhanān* VCsr. *d ṣadaviprakāreṇa bhavanti* VC.
Upajāti metre (Indravajrā and Upendravajrā).

171. *atyalpasampadaḥ santaḥ*

- (b). Subh. 171, SMS. 675.

172. *atyādaraparo vidvān*

- (a). Prab. (Prab(TSS). 5.11, Prab(V). 5.11, Prab(B). 5.11, Prab(NSP). 5.11), *cd* Śiṣ. 2.35.
 (b). SR. 379.86 (a. Prab.), SMS. 1318.
 (d). *a anādaraparo vidvān* Prab. (with the exception of Prab(B); insert after IS. 272).

173. *atyādaro bhaved yatra*

- (a). P. (PP. 1.408, Pts. 1.413, PtsK. 1.463, PM. 1.185), Cr. 1143.
 (b). SMS. 681.
 (d). *d pariṇame'sukhāvahā* P.
 (e). *d 'bhayāvahā [su']* PP.

174-175. *atyāryam atidātāram*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.50 + *ad* 5.39.50 (237*), MBh(R). 5.38.64-66 *ab*, MBh(C), 5.1509 sqq.). Cf. *tīkṣṇād udvijate mṛdau*.
 (b). SRHt. 205.2-3 *ab/cd* - *hg/ij* (a. Vallabhadeva *ab/cd*; a. Pratāpacakravartin *ef/ij*), SSB. 327.5 (*ab/cd*), SSSN. 163.2-3, SR. 62.5 (*ab/cd*), VS. 2646, ISW. 315, SMS. 684-5. (Cf. SPR. 4.1221).
 (d). insert between *ef* and *gh* as in MBh(Bh) the following:
naiṣā guṇānkāmayate/naīrguṣyām nānuraḥjyate (see fn. to IS. 174-5).
 (e). *a atyārghyam* MBh. *c 'prajñābhīmānitarān* MBh. *d śrīr bha'* MBh.; *upatiṣṭhati ('te)* MBh. *e eṣā [cā]* MBh. *f (a)pi [ca]* MBh. *g guṇeṣu ramate* SRHt., SSSN. *h virajyate [nānu']* MBh.; *nīrguṇān nāti vartate* SRHt.; *nīrguṇān nāvatiṣṭhati* SSSN. *i capalā [unmmā]* MBh. *j 'tiṣṭhati* MBh.

176. atyāsannā vināśāya

- (a). Cr. 32, KR. 203.5, Upadeśaprasāda 2.75.
 (b). ŚP. 1380, Sama. 1 a 107, SPR. 871.4 (a. Upadeśaprasāda), SR. 156.124, SR. 156.124, SSB. 484.126, Subh. 181 and 199, ISW. 499, SMS. 688.
 (c). PrŚ(C). 31.
 (d). *d rājā vahnir garuḥ striyaḥ* Cr.
 (e). *a anyāsanād* or *abhyāsannā* or *atyāsannā* or *atyāsanno* or *satyāsanna* Cr.; *vināśena* PrŚ(C). *b atidūrā ca niṣphalam* PrŚ(C); *dūrataś cāpha* ŚP., SR., SSB.; *ya [nā]* Cr.; *aphalapradāḥ [na pha]* Cr.; *phalapradā* ('*daḥ*) Cr. *c sevyatām* ('*tā* or '*ntām*) *madhyamabhāgena* Cr., Sama.; *madhyabhāvena sevyante* ŚP., SR., SSB.; *sevyāś ca madhyamopaye* Cr.; *madhyādupa yena* Cr. *d rāja vahni gurustriyaḥ* Cr.; *rājavahū-guru* Cr.; '*vahniguruḥ* Cr.; *vahniguru* Cr., KR., ŚP., PrŚ(C); *guru-striyaḥ gu* Sama.

177. atyuktau na yadi

- (a). VCjr. IX.3 (p. 236), Mahān. 14.83.
 (b). AIK. 346.16-9, SkV. 1404, JS. 342.46 (a. Guṇeśvara), ŚP. 1246, SR. 133.13, SSB. 445.13, RJ. 132, SMS. 689.
 (d). *a ya* na tr. VC; *na cen ma* VC. *b *kīrtanāya* VC. *c *pratāpadahanajvā* VC. *d yastato ripuvadhūnetrā* VC.
 (e). *b *kīrtanena* (ṣu) ŚP., SkV., Mahān.; *darśanena* [krī] SR., SSB. *c tvatprakaṭapra* AIK.; *tvadvijayapra* SkV. *d tavāriivanitānetrā* ('*vāṣpā*) JS., ŚP., SR., SSB., AIK.; *ripuvadhūbāṣpāmbūbhīh* SkV. *Śārdūlavikrīdita* metre.

178. atyucchrite mantriṇi pārthive ca

- (a). P. (PT. 1.64, PTem. 1.57, PS. 1.56, PN. 2.41, PP. 1.221, PRE. 1.65), H. (J. 2.126, HS. 2.120, HM. 2.127, HK. 2.125, HP. 2.113, HN. 2.112, HH. 62.26-7, HC. 83.9-12), VMR. 4.13. (Cf. KSS. 10.60. 117-8. Cf. Ru. 47). (Cf. *dvayor dattapadā sā ca*).
 (b). SRHt. 103.16 (a. P.), SSSN. 113.16, Sama 1 a 67, SR. 151.378, SSB. 447.337, SMS. 693.
 (c). Old Syriac 1.45-46.
 (d). *b pādāv upatiṣṭhate* PT., PN., H.
 (e). *a abhyucchrite* P., SRHt., SSSN.; *atyuddhate* P.; *vā [ca]* P., VMR., SRHt., SSSN. *b *vāṣṭabhya* P., VMR. *c śrī* [strī] VMR., *calā ca* [bha] P. *d tayos tayor eka* P.
Upajāti metre (Indravajrā and Upendravajrā).

179. atyutsekena sahasā

- (a). RT. (RT(S) 4.518, RT(VI). 4.518, RT(T) 4.517).
 (b). SR. 379.84 (a. RT.), SMS. 697.
 (e). *a mahasā* RT; *b sahasā vyavasāyinām* RT.

180. *atyudāttaguneṣv eṣā*

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 3.304, RT(VI). 3.304, RT(T). 3.304).
 (b). SR. 379.83 (a. RT.), SMS. 698.

181. *atyunnatāstanamuro nayane sudīrghe*

- (a). Sāh. (Sāh(B). *ad* 3.101 (p. 42), Sāh(C). *ad* 3.73 (p. 112)).
 (b). SR. 255.22 (a. Sāh.), SSB. 65.75, SMS. 702.
Vāsantatilakā metre.

182. *atyunnatīṅ prāpya naraḥ*

- (a). Hariv. 1166 (not quoted in Hariv(Bh)).
 (b). SR. 379.81 (a. Sskr.), SMS. 704.

183. *atyunnato'mbubhir meghaś*

- (b). Subh. 111, SMS. 706.

184. *atyeti rajanī yā tu*

- (a). R. (R(Bar). *ad* 2.98.18 (2208*), R(B). 2.105.19, R(Ku). 2.105.19, R(S) 2.105.17).
 (b). Sskr. 57, SMS. 711.
 (e). *a atyetu* or *anyetu* R.

185. *atrodyāne mayā drṣṭā*

- (a). KāD. (KāD(B). 3.112, KāD. 3.112, KāD(Bh). 3.112).
 (b). SMS. 736.
 (e). *a drṣṭvā* KāD. *b mañjari* KāD. *c cārdrā* or *sāndrā* KāD. *d yasyāḥ* KāD.

186. *atvarā sarvakāryeṣu*

- (b). Subh. 201, SMS. 737.

187. *atha nityam anityam vā*

- (a). BhPṅ. 7.2.49.
 (b). SR. 379.80 (a. BhPṅ), SMS. 751.

188. *atha vā naśyati prajñā*

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 6.23.13 *ab* + 480*, R(R). 6.32.13 *ab* (only), R(G). 6.8.15, R(L). 6.8.14 *ab* only, R(Ku). 6.32.13 *ab* only).
 (b). SMS. 766.
 (d). *b satastava* [na' hi] R.
 (e). *a vaṁcyate* or *vaśyate* or *śakyā ca* [na'] R.; *naśyati sā prā* R. *b prajñasya* R.; *samantaḥ* or *narasya hi* or *vinaśyataḥ* or *vacasthathā* [sa'] R.

189. adattadānāc ca bhaved daridro

- (a). VCsr II.5 (MS.E.).
 (b). Subh. 290, TP. 371, Nt. 56, IS. 7440, SMS. 809.
 (d). *a* *adattadoṣeṇa* VCsr, *b* *daridradoṣeṇa karoti pāpam* VCsr. *c* *pāpā-davaśyaṁ* VCsr.
Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

190. adarśane darśanamātrākāmā

- (a). BhŚ. 122.
 (b). ISW. 355, SMS. 820.
 (d). *b* **kalolā* BhŚ. *c* *āliṅgitāyām* BhŚ.
 (e). *a* *adarśanā* BhŚ. *b* *dr̥ṣṭe* or *dr̥ṣṭvā* or *dr̥ṣṭāḥ* or *duṣṭāḥ* BhŚ; **murkheka* [**rasaika*] BhŚ.; **kāmā* [**lo*] BhŚ. *c* *āliṅgatāyām* or *ālokitāyām* or *āliṅgitāyām* or *āliṅgitāyāḥ* BhŚ. *d* *adhyāmahe* or *nāśāmahe* [***] BhŚ.; *abhedāt* BhŚ.
Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

191. adātari samṛddhe'pi kim

- (a). Cr. 1373.
 (b). SP. 1372, VS. 472, SkV. 1647, SRHt. 217.9, SSSN. 161.7, Any. 59.64 and 133.202, VP. 9.116, SR. 71.12, SSB. 341.12, Subh. 291 *cd/ab*, SMS. 10360.
 (d). Transfer *cd* and *ab* Cr. and all secondary sources with the exception of Subh.; insert after IS. 1780.
 (e). *b* *ca* [*'pi*] Cr. *c* *samṛdkeṣu* Cr. *d* *kuryunarujivinaḥ* SkV.; *kurvanty* Any.

192. adātā vaṁśadoṣeṇa

- (a). Cr. 34.
 (b). SR. 161.382, SSB. 492.389, VP. 9.49, SMS. 825.
 (e). *a* *adātrivaṁ* (**tā*) *vaṁśadoṣāt* Cr. *b* *karmadoṣeṇa niḥsvatā* Cr.; *karmadoṣāt* Cr. *c* *rugnatā* [**u*] Cr.

193. adurgo viṣayaḥ kasya

- (a). H. (HJ. 3.54, HS. 3.51, HM. 3.51, HK. 3.51, HP. 3.49, HN. 3.49, HH. 82.4-5, HC. 109.2-3). (Cf. KN(BI) 4.58, Matsya-purāṇa in VirR. 203).
 (b). SR. 143.64 (a. H.), SSB. 463.4, SMS. 836.
 (e). *a* *adurgo viṣayo yasya* H.

194. adṛṣṭapūrvānādāya

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.318.8, MBh(R). 12.331.8, MBh(C). 12.12519).
 (b). SR. 379.78, SMS. 844.
 (e). *a* **nādhāya* MBh. *b* *bhāvanaparī* MBh.; *bhavān* MBh.; *śaṁkitaḥ* MBh. *c* *iṣṭāniṣṭaṁ* MBh. *d* *aṁtaṁ* MBh.; *nāśu* or *āśu* [**a*] MBh.; *vyumcchir̥ṁti* MBh.; *vaṁchati* or *gacchati* MBh.; *rātriṣu* MBh.

195. adṛṣṭavyāpāraṁ gatavati

- (b). ŚP. 898 (a. Ānandavardhana), JS. 78.24 (a. Ānandavardhana), SRK. 193.2 (a. Viśvaguṇādarśa), SR. 229.239, SSB. 621.7 (a. Ānandavardhana), Any. 78.24, Paris MS. (P. Regnaud, T.VI de la Bibliothèque de la Faculté des Lettres, Lyon, No. 103 (a. Ānandavardhana), SMS. 847.
- (e). *a adṛṣṭivyāpāraṁ* SP., JS., Any. *c tathā dhvātaṁ jātaṁ* SR., SSB., SRK., Regnaud; *sadā* [ta°] JS.
Śikhariṇī metre.

196. adṛṣṭidānaṁ kṛtapūrvanāśanam

- (a). H. (HJ. 1.115, HS. *ad* 1.101, HH. 23.11-2).
- (b). SR. 379.90, SSH. 2.96, Subh. 106, NT. 173, SMS. 639.
- (d). *ā atuṣṭidānaṁ* [adr°] H., SR., SSH. (Transfer after IS. 162). *b amānanaṁ* H., SR., SSH.
- (e). *c °smṛtiḥ* H.
Vaṁśastha metre.

197. adṛṣṭe darśanotkaṅṭhā

- (b). Kpr. 5.128 (p. 208), KāP. *ad* 5.1 (p. 143.2-3), Dhv. *ad* 3.95 (p. 521.6-7), AIR. 415, VS. 1043, SRHt. 256.3 (a. Sar. *sic!*), SR. 291.1 (a. Kpr.), SSB. 929.2 (a. Kpr.), SMS. 848.
- (e). *b viśleṣa* SRHt. *d vidyate* [la°] SRHt.

198. adeśakārajñam anāyatikṣamaṁ

- (a). P. (PT. 3.66, PTem. 3.52, PP. 3.100, Pts. 3.112, PtsK. 3.113, PRE. 3.54). (Cf. KSS. 10.62.59. Cf. Ru. 145).
- (b). SR. 379.77, SMS. 849.
- (c). Old Syriac 6. 39.
- (d). *a adeśakālartham* PT., PTem, PRE. *c vicintya buddhyā muhur apy avaimy ahaṁ* PT., PTem., *d na tadvaco hālaharaṁ hi tadviṣaṁ* PT., PTem.
- (e). *c yo bhāṣate kāraṇavarjitaṁ vaco* PP., PRE. *d tadvacaḥ* PtsK., SR.
Vaṁśastha metre.

199. adeśakāle yad dānam

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 6.39.22 = BhG. 17.22).
- (b). SSap. 330, SMS. 850.
- (e). *b °bhyah pra* MBh. *c avijñātaṁ* (*tum) or *avajñātaṁ* MBh. *d tad dānaṁ tāmasaṁ smṛtaṁ* MBh.

200. adeśastho hi ripunā

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 9.39, KN(TSS). 9.39, KN(BI). 9.38), H. (HJ. 4.49, HS. 4.45, HM. 4.45, ĪK. 4.50, HP. 4.48, HN. 4.48, HH. 107.13-4, HC. 143.14.5).
- (b). SMS. 851.
- (e). *d gajendram apaka* KN.; *apaka* HP.

201. adbhīḡātrāṇi śudhyanti

- (a). Mn. (MnJ. 5.109, MnJh. 5.108), Vi. 22.92, Vas. 3.60, B. 1.5.8.2 *ad/cb*. Cf. *tapo vedavidarṇ* and *bhūtātṇasvapovidye*.
 (b). SPR. 765.13 (a. Mn.), SSap. 412, BrDh. 2.6.7, Śatakaśloki (MS.IO. Keith 7238), SMS. 855.
 (c). *Tantri*(OJ). 35.
 (e). *a adbhīḡ śū° gā°* tr. B. *b śudhyatīti* B.; *śudhyante* *Tantri*(OJ). *c ahimsayā ca bhū°* B. *d śudhyatīti* Vas., B.

202. adbhīḡ śudhyanti vastrāṇi

- (b). SuB. 4.4, Subh. 192, SMS. 854.
 (e). *c pūtatmā [bhū°]* SuB.

203. adyāpi nojjhati haraḡ kila kālakūṭarṇ

- (a). BhŚ. 202, Caur. (Caur(POS). 50, Caur(B). 50, Caur(KM). 124), Cr. 38, Śts. 7.7-10, VCsr. 24.10. Probably not a Caur. verse.
 (b). ŚP. 246, SuM. 9.41, VP. 1.65, SH. 544, Sama. 1 a 116 and 2 a 41, NBh. 134, SSSN. 247.3, Pras. 17.7, Subhāṣita-śloka-prārambhaḡ (P. Regnaud, *Annuaire de la Faculté des Lettres de Lyon* (1884) 2. No. 16, SR. 50.200, SSB. 308.25, SRK. 17.60, Bahud. 33, Subh. 187, SK. 6.87, SU. 1442, SGo. f 20 b, SL. f. 29 a, SSD. 2 f. 99 a, SSV. 386, JSub. 175.5, SKG. f. 17 b, SMS. 971.
 (d). *c vahati [sa°]* all sources.
 (e). *a kilāḡ* Cr. *b śeṣo bibharti dharanīm khalu mastakena* Caur., Cr.; *dharanī* ŚP.; *vasudhārṇ [dha°]* BhŚ.; *nijapṛṣṭhabhāḡe* ('*pṛṣṭi*') BhŚ.; *kila [kha°]* Śts., SH., SSSN; *cātmapṛṣṭe* Śts., Pras.; *pṛṣṭhakena* Caur(B); *pṛṣṭhivīm* VCsr. *c dussaha°* SSSN.; *durvahavādāvāḡṇim* Cr., ŚP., SuM., SR., SSB. *d pratipālayanti (palipā°)* Cr., Bahud., SuM. *Vasantatilakā* metre.

204. adyāpi śitadyutirātṇmabimbam

- (b). SuM. 16.2, Subh. 25, SMS. 978.
 (e). *b nirmāya* (second) om. SuM.; *punarbhunatti* SuM. *c astha [ta°]* SuM.; *mukhasyāyatalo°* SuM. *Indravajrā* metre.

205. adyaiva kuru yac chreyo

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.169.13, MBh(R). 12.175.13-14 and 12.276.14 *ab* + 15 *ab*, MBh(C). 12.6535-6 and 12.9941-2).
 (b). SR. 380.143, SMS. 1000.
 (e). *b tvārṇ kaloyamāḡatarṇ* MBh.; *mārṇ [mā°]* MBh.; *tvārṇ* MBh., SR.; *kāyo* MBh.; '*bhyagāt* or *hyagāt* MBh.; *mahārṇ* MBh. *c akṛtye caiva kārye sukharṇ* MBh. (*hypermetric*); *akṛtyeṣu ca kāryeṣu* MBh.; *kāreṣu* or *kāryeṣu* MBh. *d mṛtyur vai samprayacchati* MBh.

206. adrohasamayam kṛtvā/ciccheda

- (a). MBh.(MBh(Bh). 2.50.26, MBh(R). 2.55.13, MBh(C). 2.1957).
 (b). SMS. 1015.
 (d). *a adrohe sa' MBh. c sā hi matā MBh.* (Insert after IS. 208).
 (e). *a adroham MBh.; śako'pi or vidrohe or imdropi MBh. c śakraḥ sambhīhitā tasya MBh.; śakraḥ samā maṭistasya (masamasya) MBh.; śakrena vihītā ('ditau) tāta MBh.; śakrasya MBh.; matām or matīm MBh. d riporvṛddhiniveśane ('nipevane) MBh.; ripor MBh.; vṛtti or vattiḥ or vṛttaḥ MBh.*

207. adrohasamayam kṛtvā/munī

- (b). *Uśanas in Hariv. 1169, SMS. 1014.*

208. adrohaḥ sarvabhūteṣu

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.281.34 and 12.156.21, MBh(R). 3.296.34 and 12.162.21, MBh(C). 3.16782 and 12. 5997).
 (b). VS. 3047 (a. Vyāsamuni), SRHt. 234.1 (a. MBh.), SRS. 2.1.49, SR. 84.7 (a. MBh.), SSB. 361.7 (a. Vyāsa), SMS. 1013. Cf. ABORI. 55.127.
 (c). SS(OJ). 163.
 (e). *a sarvabhūtānām MBh.; sarvebhūteṣu SRS. b kāyena [ka'] SS(OJ). c ahimsoktā ca satyam caṁ MBh.; anugraham ahimsā ca MBh.; cintanīyo mahārāja MBh. d śīlametad vidurbudhāḥ VS., SRHt., SR., SSB., SRS., SS(OJ).; satām dharmaparāyaṇaḥ MBh.; sa hi MBh.; dharmāḥ MBh.*

209. adhaḥ karoti yad ratnam

- (b). ŚP. 1081, SuM. 9.40, Any. 95.18, VP. 10.7, RJ. 255, SR. 215.4, SSB. 597.4, SRK. 195.7, SMS. 1024. (Cf. ZDMG. 52. 255-6).
 (e). *a karoṣi ŚP., SR., SSB., RJ., VP., SRK., Any.; ratnāni SuM., SR., SSB., RJ. b dhārayase ŚP., SuM., SR., SSB., SRK., Any. c doṣastavaiva ŚP., SuM., SR., SSB., SRK., Any.*

210. adhaḥ paśyasi kim bāle

- (a). Cr. 39.
 (b). Sama. 2 g 1, SMS. 1028.
 (e). *a vṛddhe CV. b ta' kim pa' tr. Sama.; bhuvī Cr. c mūḍha Sama.*

211. adhanā dhanam icchanti

- (a). Cr. 40.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 95 and 2 a 40, SR. 159.289 (a. C.), SSB. 490.296, SMS. 1035.
 (e). *b vādīm icchanti garvitāḥ (mrkakāḥ) Cr., SR., SSB.; vāca Cr. c mānavā Cr. d paṇḍitāḥ [de'] SSB.*

212. adhanenārthakāmena

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.8.20, MBh(R). 12.8.20, MBh(C). 12.220-1), R. (R(Bar). 6.70.37 cd + 1582*, R(B). 6.83.38, R(G). 6.62.34 ab + 35 cd, R(L). 6.61.34 ab - 35 ab, R(Ku). 6.83.39).

- (b). SRHt. 203.8 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 135.6, ISW. 281, SMS. 1036.
 (d). *b vivitsatā* MBh., R.
 (e). *b vivitsitum* (*vidhi* or **tsayā*) MBh.; *vidhitsatā* MBh.; *vicinvatā* MBh.; *vivitsatāḥ* MBh.; *śakyāḥ samihitum* R(G); *śakyam vicinvatā* R.; *vicinvatā* MBh. *c arthenārthā* MBh.; *vivardhante* MBh. *d toyair* MBh.

213. adhano dātukāmo'pi

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.102, PtsK. 2.110).
 (b). SMS. 1037.

214. adhamam bād hate bhūyo

- (a). Kusumadeva's *Drṣṭāntaśataka* 64 (KSH. 222).
 (b). VS. 300 (a. Kusumadeva), SR. 169.698 (a. *Drṣṭāntaśataka*), SSB. 502.698, SMS. 1039.
 (e). *c pāṇipādān rutyāśu* VS.; *kujatyāśu* [*vra*'] SR., SSB.

215. adhamāḥ kalim icchanti

- (a). Cr. 41, GP. 1.115.11.
 (b). ŚKDr. *ad mānaḥ* (a. C.), SMS. 1042.
 (e). *a durjanāḥ* Cr.; *durjanā* Cr. *b sād havaḥ* or *sajjanāḥ* or *mānavaḥ* Cr. *c uttamāḥ* Cr. *d mahatā* Cr.

216. adhamā dhanam icchanti

- (a). Cr. 42, GP. 1.115.13.
 (b). SRHt. 209.4 (a. *Pratāpacakravarti*), SSSN. 155.3, SuM. 28.1, Sama. 1 a 81 and 2 m 47, SSpr. 15, SuB. 11.24, GSL. 9, ŚKDr. *ad mānaḥ*, TP. 386 *cb/ad*, Subh. 228 and 298, SMS. 1043.
 (e). *a adhamāḥ* or *adhanā* or *ardhama* (**maḥ*) Cr. *b prītir* (**tim* or *pratim*) *icchanti madhyamāḥ* (**mā* or **mān*) Cr.; *mānam icchanti sevakāḥ* Cr.; *dhanam mānari ca ma* Cr., Sama.; *dhanamānari* Cr.; *hi* [*ca*] SRHt., SSSN., SuB., SuM.; *madhyamā* Cr. *c uttama* Cr.; *mokṣo* Cr.; *icchatti* Cr. *d śāntim icchanti sād hava* Cr.; *manam* Cr.; *manaḥ* SSSN.; *hī* Cr.; *mahatā* Cr.; *dhanā* (**nī*) Cr.

217. adharaḥ kisalayarāgaḥ

- (a). Sāk. 1.20 (in some editions 1.21). (Cf. A. Scharpé's, *Kālidāsa-Lexicon* I.1; p. 17).
 (b). Sāh. *ad* 6.443 (p. 176), Almm. 18, SR. 255.8 and 380.144, SSB. 64.10, SRK. 286.7. SMS. 1048.
 (e). *a kiśala* Sāh. *c vilobhanīyam* SRK (*contra metrum*). *d saṅvatdham* SRK.
Āryā metre.

218. adharmāḥ sumahānnātha

- (a). R. R(Bar). 3.5.10, R(B). 3.6.11, R(G). 3.10.11-2, R(L). 3.7.14, R(Ku). 3.6.11).

- (b). ISW. 154, SMS. 1078.
 (d). *a adharmas tu mahāmstāta* R. *b mahīpateḥ* [tu bhū°] R.
 (e). *a adharmo hi mahām (bhavām) stasya* R.; *sumahātrā* R.; *ca* [tu] R.
b iha [ta°] R.; *mahīpate* R. *c iha* or *bhuvi* R. *d nāvacaḥṣeta putravat*
 R.; *rakṣeta* R.

219. adharmeṇa ca yaḥ prāha

- (a). Mn. 2.111, MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.314.48, MBh(R). 1.3.93 and 12.327.50, MBh(C). 1.755 and 12.12232-3), Vi. 29.7, Bhaviṣya-purāṇa 1.4.38-9).
 (b). VīrS. 516.5-6, SR. 380.146 (a. MBh. but quotes the Mn. text), SMS. 1080.
 (e). *yaś cādharmaṇa (yaś ca dha°) vai (vi°) brūyād* MBh., Vi. *b yaś ca dha°* MBh.; *anyāyena* MBh. *c upaiti* Vi(R.); *anyatarām* MBh.; *vyeti* or *dhyeti* or *bhyeti* or *prītiṃ* [prai°] MBh. *d vidveśām* or *vedeśām* [vi°] MBh.; *ca* [vā°] MBh.; *cāmi°* or *vānu°* or *vā na°* MBh.; *va ni°* Bhaviṣya; *yacchati* MBh.

220. adharmeṇaidhate tāvat

- (a). Mn. 4.174, MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.92.4, MBh(R). 3.94.4, MBh(C). 3.8490).
 (b). SRHt. 13.1 a. R. sic! SSSN. 26.1, BrDh. 2.16.3, SSap. 407 (a. Mn.), ŚKDr. *ad adharmah*, Dampatiś. 22, ISW. 579, SMS. 1081.
 (e). *a adharmeṇaiva te* MBh.; *adharmeṇaidhate rājan* MBh., ŚKDr. *c sapatnān* Mn., MBh., SRHt., ŚKDr. *d samūlām* MBh.; *ca* [tu] MBh.

221. adharmopacitaṃ vittaṃ

- (a). BhPn. 10. 49.22.
 (b). SMS. 1083.

222. adharmopārjitair arthair

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.52, MBh(R). 5.38.67-8, MBh(C). 5.1512-3).
 (b). SMS. 1084.
 (e). *a dravyair* [ar°] MBh. *b aurdhavadaiḥhikam* MBh.; *ūrdhvadai* (°de)-*hikam* MBh. *c bhukte* [pre°] MBh. *d tasya* [bhu°] MBh.; *durātmavān* MBh.

223. adhastācchidritaṃ carma

- (a). *ad* Prab(NSP). 5.24 (a. Harivarṇsa).
 (b). SMS. 1088.

224. adhaḥsthā ramate nārī

- (a). Vet. (Vet(U). 1.112 [wrongly marked 1.14], Vet. Hu' 1.13), MK(S). 88 bis.
 (b). SMS. 1032.
 (d). *b uparisthaś ca* Vet., MK.
 (e). *a adhasyā* Vet.; *adhastād* (°sthād or °sthām) Vet. *b karmukaḥ* Vet.; *co'pari* or *hy upari* Vet.; °sthā or °sthās ca Vet. *d grāmya* Vet.; *sarvabāla* Vet.

225. adhārmiko naro yo hi

- (a). Mn. 4.170.
 (b). BrDh. 2.16.1, Dampatiś. 22, SMS. 1092.
 (d). *c hiṃsāratiś ca* Mn.
 (e). *c hiṃsārataś ca* Mn., Dampatiś.; *hiṃsāvartī* Mn.

226. adhikāra ṛṇaṃ garbhaś

- (b). Sama 2 ā 14, Subh. 255, SMS. 1095.
 (c). Cf. NŚ(OJ). 3.6.
 (e). *b ṛṇaṃ ca* Sama. *c sukham āpnoti* Sama. *d prāṇasaṃ kaṭam* Sama.

227. adhigataparām ārthān paṇḍitān

- (a). BhŚ. 16, P. (PP. 1.73).
 (b). ŚP. 197, VS. 2933, Pad. 115.67 (a. BhŚ.), SuM. 3.5, RJ. 1420, SR. 39.26, SSB. 292.26 (a. BhŚ.), SRK. 32.5 (a. BhŚ), Subh. 304, SK. 2.57, SU. 1429, SSD. 2 f. 109 a, SMS. 1100. In some texts *āb/dc*.
 (e). *a atigata°* or *avagata°* BhŚ.; *nāvamaṃsthās* BhŚ.; *māvamaṃsthā* BhŚ; *māvamaṃschās* SRK; *māgamaṃsthās (nā°)* BhŚ; *b tanu* or *manu* or *nanu [la°]* BhŚ.; *pariladhvī tān na lakṣmī ru°* VS.; *sā ru°* PP. *c madamilitamilindaśyā°* ŚP., Pad., SR., SSB; *aviralama* VS.; **madalekha°* BhŚ.; **mada śobhā°* BhŚ., PP.; **madarekhā°* ('khyā°; **dhārā°* BhŚ.; **syāmā°* BhŚ.; *dhautā°* or *dhyāna°* BhŚ.; *gaṇḍasthātīnārīn* ('lābhārīn) BhŚ.; **gallasthālānārīn* BhŚ. *d viṣatarāntur (viṣa°)* BhŚ.
Mālinī metre.

228. adhi dharmād balaṃ manye

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.132. 5-6, MBh(R). 12. 134.5, MBh(C). 12.4840).
 (b). SRHt. 116.2 (a. MBh), SMS. 568.
 (d). *a ati dharmād* MBh., SRHt. (and transfer after IS. 138).
 (e). *a api* or *iti [a°]* MBh.; *varma* MBh. *b balaṃ dharmāt* MBh. *c balaṃ pratiṣṭhā dharmasya* MBh.; *balāt* SRHt.; *balaṃ°* MBh.; *pratiṣṭhato* MBh.; *na prathito* MBh.; *rājā [dha°]* MBh. *d dharāyām* MBh.; *jaṃgamāḥ* MBh.

229. adhītya nītiśastrāṇi

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.149.6, MBh(R). 13.163.7-8, MBh(C). 13.7603-4).
 (b). SMS. 1124.
 (d). *a adhītya nītiṃ yasmāc ca* MBh.
 (e). *a ajītya nīti kasmāt tu* MBh.; *apnītaṃ ca kasmāt tu* MBh.; *kasmāc [ya°]* MBh.

230. adhodṛṣtir naiṣṛtikāḥ

- (a). Mn. 4. 196. Vi. 93.9.
 (b). SMS. 1140.
 (e). *a °dṛṣtir naiṣṛtikāḥ* Mn., Vi. *d vrataparo* Vi.; *vṛtticaro* Mn. (Govindarāja).

231. adho'dhaḥ paśyataḥ kasya

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.2, HS. 2.2, HM. 2.2, HK. 2.2, HP. 2.2., HN. 2.2, HH. 40.10-1, HC. 53.11-2.).
 (b). SkV. 1687, SRHt. 194.77 (a. Kṣemendra; sic!) Sama. 1 a 44 and 2 a 63, GSL. 10, SR. 163.467 (a. H.), SSB. 495.467, SMS. 1141.
 (d). *b nopacīyate* H. (with the exception of HP. and HS.), Sama., GSL., SR., SSB.
 (e). *a adho'dho darśane* SRHt. *d daridriti* HN.

232. adhyardhād yojanaśatād

- (a). P. (PT. 2.7, PTem. 2.7, PS. 2.4, PN. 1.4, PP. 2.14, PRE. 2.4, PM. 2.6, Pts. 2.18, PtsK. 2.19).
 (b). See below.
 (d). The verse should read as in PT., PTem., PS., PN., PRE, (PP.) and transferred after IS. 6749:
sadaśād yojanaśa tāt paśyatīhāmiṣam (or °ti hy āmi°) *khagaḥ / sa eva kāle samprāpte pāśabandham na paśyati //*
 (e). See below.

233. adhruveṇa śarīreṇa

- (a). VCsr. 13.11.
 (b). SRHt. 29.10 (a. Vyāsaśataka), SR. 380.147 (a. VC.), Vyās. App. I.3, SMS. 1161.
 (e). *d paśubhyo* [sa śo°] VC.; *vācyo* or *cebhyo* or *paśur* [śo°] VC.; °*cetasah* VC.

234. adhruve hi śarīre yo

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 7 did not appear yet; R(R) 7.15,23, R(B) 7.15.22).
 (b). SMS. 1162.
 (e). *d drṣṭvāt* [ga°] R.

235. adhvaśrāntam avijñātam

- (a). Bhṛgu *ad* Śāk. 16.10.11.
 (b). SMS. 1174.

236. advā jarā dehavatām

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.63, MBh(R). 5.38.78-9, MBh(C). 5.1523-4), Cr. 45, GP. 1.115.10. (Cf. Dharmaviveka 15 [KSG. 509]).
 (b). SR. 380.149 (a. MBh.), PWW. 162, ISW. 248, SMS. 1176. (Cf. JSAIL. 30.64).
 (e). *a jvaro* Cr.; *dehabhṛtām* MBh. *b anadvā vājinām* [pa° ja°] Cr.; *parvanānām* MBh.; *jvaraḥ* Cr. *c asambhogaś ca nārīnām* Cr., GP.; *ca nārīnām* [ja° strī°] MBh. *d aśvānām maithunām jarā* MBh.; *sambhogaḥ karīnām jarā* Cr.; *vastrānām ātaya* (°po) *jarā* GP.; *vastrasyākṣālanam* [vā° ma°] MBh., Cr.; *jvaraḥ* Cr.

237. adhvā jarā manuṣyānām

- (a). Cr. 46, Śto. 341.19-20.
 (b). SRHt. 238.28 (a. MBh. sic!), SSSN. 199.23, Sama 1 a 80 and 2 a 23, NBh. 158, SRK. 234.43, SMS. 1177. (Cf. IS. 236).
 (d). *b anadhvā vājinām jarā* Śto., CS. *d aśvānām maithunām jarā* Śto., CS.
 (e). *a adhavā* or *adhvo* or *adhvāyā* Cr. *b anandhā* Cr., *vājinā* Cr.; *danti-nārī* SRHt.; *jarām* Cr. *c asaṅgamo ja°* Śto.; *amaitihuna* Cr.; *śiṅnām* [strī] Cr. *d paṭānāmātapo jarā* Viduranīti p. 220; *aśvanām* or *aśonām* Cr.; *jvarā* Cr.

238. anaṅgaḥ pañcabhiḥ puṣpair

- (a). KāD. (KāD(Bh). 2.121, KāD(B). 2.121, KāD(R). 2.121).
 (b). KH. 116, Amd. 290.831, Alarṅkāraccūḍamaṇi 12.153, SMS. 1184.
 (d). *c asaṁbhāvvyamathavā* KāD. (with the exception of KāD(B)), Amd., KH. etc.
 (e). *a pauṣpaiḥ* KāD.; *b vijayate°* KāD.

239. anañjitāsītā dṛṣṭir

- (a). KāD. (KāD(Bh). 2.201, KāD(B). 2.201, KāD(R). 2.201).
 (b). Sar. 319.14 Amd. 297.852, SMS. 1199.
 (e). *b tūramāvarjitā* Amd. *c arañjitāruṇa* (‘naś cā’) Amd., Sar., KāD.

240. anudbhutam idaṁ loka

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 2. App. I.18; I. 45-6, R(G). 2.61.24, R(L). 2.65.25).
 (b). SMS. 1484.
 (d). *a anubhūtam* R(Bar). *b badhvā* [vr°] R(Bar). and transfer after IS. 320.
 (e). *a na hy adbhutam* or *pratyadbhutam* or *anudbhūtam* (‘bhu) or *naitac citram* R. *b uktam* or *buddhya°* R. *c kliśyaḥ* or *kūṣyet* or *krudhyet* [kr°] R.

241. anadhigatamanorathasya pūrvaṁ

- (a). Vik. 3.22. (Cf. A. Scharpé's, *Kālidāsa-Lexicon*, I.2; p. 95).
 (b). SR. 313.44, SSB. 137.44, SMS. 1204.
 (e). *anupanata°* [ana°] Vik. *b śatagūṇitaiva°* or *‘tām iva* (or *‘tam iva*) *me gatā tri°* Vik. *c saṅgame* IS. (contra *metrum*).
Puṣpitāgrā metre.

242. anadhvanyāḥ kāvyeshv

- (b). Kt. 105, KtR. 104, SR. 381.152 (a. Kt.), SMS. 1209.
 (e). *a ‘gatayaś śā°* KtR.
Śikharinī metre.

243. anantapāraṁ kila śabdaśāstraṁ

- (a). P. (PP. Intr. 4, Pts. Intr. 4, PtsK. Intr. 10, PM. Intr. 4).
 (b). SR. 173.879, SSB. 509.879, Subh. 242, ISW. 52, SMS. 1216.

- (c). ShD(T). 140. Cf. VŚ(T). 8.
 (d). *c yat sārabhūtaṃ tad upāsanīyaṃ* PP.
 (e). *d nāma brāhmaṇo'nekaśāstrasaṃsiddhila* PtsK.; *haṃso* SR., SSB.
Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

244. anantaṃ bata me vittaṃ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.17.18; 12.171.56; 12.268.4, MBh(R). 12.17.19; 12.178.2; 12.275.4; MBh(C). 12.529; 12.6641; 12.9917). (Cf. *Dhammapada* 200, *Mahājanaka-Jātaka* 539, *Gāthā* 125, *Uttarādhyayana-S* 9.14).
 (b). SRHt. 269.16 (a. MBh.), Pr. 362, SMS. 1210.
 (d). *b* and *d* *kiṃcana*.
 (e). *a susukhaṃ (svamukhaṃ or sasu*) bata (or tava-jivāmi* MBh(Bh). 12.268.4; *mukhaṃ bhavati jivāmi* MBh.; *me vi* tr. MBh.; *me cittaṃ* MBh.; *bhuktaṃ [vi]* SRHt. *b paśya* or *paśca* MBh.; *kiṃcanaḥ* MBh. *c pradaghāyāṃ* MBh. *d dahyate me na kiṃcana* MBh.; *hy amenam vadate kina* MBh.; *da° ki°* tr. SRHt.; *dahati* or *dahyata* ('hyanti) MBh.; *kaṃcana* MBh.

245. anantaśāstraṃ bahulāś ca vidyāḥ

- (a). Cr. 47.
 (b). NBh. 119, Sama. 1 a 111, Subh. 168 and 150 *bc/da*, SMS. 1220.
 (c). Nālaḍiyār 135.
 (d). *d kṣīramivāmbumadhyāt* Cr.
 (e). *a bahulā ('lām)* Cr., Sama.; *bahu veditavyam* NBh. *b alpam ca* Cr.; *bahavaś ca vighnāḥ* NBh. *c yammara°* Cr.; *tad pāsanīyaṃ* Cr.; *tad upāsitavyam* NBh. *d kṣoram iṣāmbumadhyāt* Cr.; *kṣīram ivāmbumiśram* NBh., Subh.
Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

246. anabhiṅṅo guṇānām yo

- (a). P. (PP. 1.61. Pts. 1.73, PtsK. 1.83).
 (b). SR. 148.271, SSB. 472.177, SMS. 1233.
 (e). *b bhrtyair anugamyate* Pts., PtsK., SR., SSB.

247. anabhidhyā parasveṣu

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.13.5, MBh(R). 13.13.5, MBh(C). 13.586).
 (b). ŚP. 634, VS. 2964, SH. 660, SR. 154.38 (a. MBh.), SSB. 481.38, SMS. 1234.
 (c). SS(OJ). 80.
 (e). *a asprhām paravittesu* VS.; *anabhidhyām (anā° or °dhyām)* MBh., ŚP., SS(OJ.); *parārthesu* MBh. *b satyam° sarvesu* MBh.; *cāruṣam* [sau°] SS(OJ). *d tri° ma°* ŚP., VS., SH., SR., SSB.; *tritāyaṃ* SH.; *smaret [ca°]* MBh.

248. anabhyāsena vidyānām

- (a). KāD. (KāD(Bh). 2.247, KāD(B). 2.247, KāD(R). 2.247 [wrongly marked 2.240]).

- (b). Sar. 326.31, AA. 50.68, SRHt. 197.116 (a. MBh. *sic'*), SR. 381.153 (a. KāD.), SMS. 1238.
 (e). *a vedānām* [vi°] SRHt. *d jā vyā* tr. Sar., AA., SRHt.

249. anamrākramaṇam śauryaṁ

- (a). KSS. (KSS(AKM). 12.101.51, KSS(NSP). 12.101.51).
 (b). SMS. 1243.
 (d). add at the end: *anyathā tu kim etena/rūpeṇāpi* ... KSS.
 (e). *d pūjyate* [yu°] KSS. *f trayeṇāpi*.

250. anayor anavadyāṅgi

- (a). KāD. (KāD(Bh). 1.87, KāD(B). 1.87, KāD(R). 1.87).
 (b). Sar. 132.187, Kuv. *ad* 40 (p. 45) and 96 *ad* 163 (p. 178), Can. 40.13-4, SR. 312.16 (a. KāD), SSB. 166.16, SMS. 1253. (Cf. KāD. 1.91, SMS. 3190).
 (e). *d 'latāntara* KāD.

251. anarghyaṇy api ratnāni

- (b). Subh. 57, SMS. 1258.

252. anarthakam vipravāsam grhebhyaḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.33.89, MBh(R). 5.33.108, MBh(C). 5.1078).
 (b). SRHt. 80.1 (a. MBh.), SR. 381.155 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1259.
 (d). *d yaḥ sa* [yaś ca] MBh., SRHt.
 (e). *b 'marśaṇam* or *'vimarśam* or *'maśanam* MBh. *c ḍambham* [da°] MBh.; *dāinyam* [da°] SR.; *stenyam* MBh. *d dhanyaḥ* [su°] MBh.; *devaḥ* [su°] SRHt.
Upajāti metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

253. anarthakamanāyusaṁ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.138.56 *cd/ef*, MBh(R). 12.140.56 *cd/ef*, MBh(C). 12.5303).
 (b). Pr. 362, SMS. 2003.
 (d). *a apārthekam anāyusaṁ* MBh. (and transfer after IS. 417). *c parighṛṣyante* MBh.
 (e). *a asvārthakam* MBh. *b lakṣaṇam* [bha°] MBh. *c paridhṛṣyante* (*'piśyaṁta* or *'mṛdyaṁte* (*'jaṁ*) or *mṛṣyati* or *daśyaṁte*) MBh. *d vidyate* [la°] MBh.

254. anartham arthataḥ paśyann

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.59, MBh(R). 5.34.61, MBh(C). 5.1156).
 (b). SRHt. 73.10 (a. KN. *sic'*), SSSN. 60.7, SR. 381.156 (a. MBh.), BrDh. 2.10.7(87), SMS. 1261.
 (d). *c indriyaiḥ prasṛto bālah* MBh.
 (e). *a anarthavat* MBh. *c indriya°* MBh.; *prasṛtaiḥ* or *ajitaiḥ* or *prakṛtaiḥ* MBh. *d saduḥkham* MBh.

255. anarthās cārtharūpeṇa

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.105.37 *cd* - 38 *ab*, MBh(R). 12.104.37-8, MBh(C). 12.3885).
 (b). SMS. 1262.
 (d). *b cānartharūpataḥ* MBh. *c arthāyaiva hi keṣāmci* MBh.
 (e). *a anarthāty* or *anarthās* MBh. *b hy arthāms̄ ('thās)* or *vyarthās* MBh.; **rūpitaḥ* or **kariṇaḥ* MBh. *c arthā-eva* or *arthāc-caiva* MBh. *d dhananāsā ('rāsau* or *'śo* or *'nāḥ)* *bhavantyuta* (or *bhavanti*) MBh.

256. anarthitvān manuṣyāṇām

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.38.16, MBh(R). 13.38.16, MBh(C). 13.2217), Cr. 49, GP. 1.115.65, P. (Pts. 1.142, PtsK. 1.158).
 (b). SR. 348.14, SSB. 227.14, SMS. 1265. (Cf. JSAIL. 30.124).
 (c). SS(OJ). 435.
 (e). *a anarthatvān ('tān)* Cr. *b bhīyā* GP.; *parajanasya* Cr.; *paribhavasya* MBh.; *pātabhayasya* MBh. *c arthād petamaryādā* GP.; **maryādayam* Cr.; **māryādām* MBh. *d striyasa* GP.; *tiṣṭhati* GPy.; *sarvadā [bha'* P., SR., SSB.

257. analaḥ śītanāśya

- (b). Subh. 152 and 198, SMS. 1269.

258. anavasthitacittasya

- (a). Cr. 50.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 106, SMS. 1285.
 (e). *a kāryasya (karmā* or *kārma')* ['ci'] Cr., Sama. *b ratiḥ [su']* Cr. *ab *karma karmavrttasya/na janettavane su'* Cr. *c dahyati saṅgena* Cr. *d vanām* Cr., Sama.; *saṅgavivarjanāt (*vajite* or **varjitim)* Cr., Sama.

259. anavasthitacittānām

- (b). Subh. 296, SMS. 1286.

260. anavāpyam ca śokena

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.36.43, MBh(R). 5.35.45, MBh(C). 5.1304).
 (b). SR. 381.158 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1288.
 (e). *a anavāpya* or *saṁprāptam* or *anivāryam* or *aphāśyaś ca ('syam)* MBh. *b vai pratapyate (*padyate)* or *upatapyate* MBh. *c prakṛṣyamte* MBh.

261. anasūyaḥ kṛtaprajñāḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.35.55, MBh(R). 3.34.66-7, MBh(C). 5.1246-7).
 (b). SMS. 1292.
 (d). *c akṛcchrāt sukham āpnoti* MBh. *d virājate* MBh.
 (e). *a anusūyaḥ* MBh.; *kṛtajñas ca* or *dr̥ṣṭaprajñāḥ* MBh. *b dharmam evācaret* MBh. *c na kṛcchaṁ ('cha)* or *sasukhaṁ* or *acirāt* MBh.; *mahad* or *śubham* MBh. *d api* or *sa* or *tu [ca]* MBh.; *virocate* MBh.

262. anasūyārjavam śaucam

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.69, MBh(R). 5.33.71, MBh(C). 5.1166).
 (b). SMS. 1294.
 (e). *b nābhimānitā [pri°]* MBh. *d naiṣa mārgo [na bha°]* MBh.

263. anāgataṁ yaḥ kurute sa śobhate

- (a). P. (PT, *trīya pariśiṣṭam* 97, PP. 3.194, Pts. 3.164, and 3.166, PtsK. 3.226 and 3.228, PD. 300.14, Pt₂ 3.11, PM. 3.66).
 (b). Subh. 112, SMS. 1302.
 (d). *c vane vasam eva jarām upāgato* PP., PD. *d vācā [vā°]* PP.; *hi [me]* PP (or *cd jarā mamāgādvasataḥ sadābile/vān naiva śrutā mayā kvacit* PT.).
 (e). *a śocate* PT. *b śocyate* PtsK.; *śobhate* PD. *c atra [eva]* PD. *d vāco na kadācana śrutāḥ* PD.; *na [hi]* Pts.
Vamśastha metre.

264. anāgataṁ hi budhyeta

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. I. 81, l. 169-170, MBh(R). 1. 152.82-3, MBh(C). 1.5624).
 (b). SMS. 1303.
 (e). *b upasthitham [pu°]* MBh. *d atikrāntam apekṣayet (upe° or vekṣyate or °vekṣayet* MBh.

265. anāgataṁ bhayaṁ dṛṣtvā

- (a). P. (PT. 2.4, PTem. 2.4, PP. 2.10, PtsK. 2.14 [Cf. PS. 1. 794, PRE. 1.25]), H. (HJ. 1.39, HS. *ad* 1.33, HH. 11.18-9). (Cf. KSS. 10.61.69, Ru. 90).
 (b). SMS. 1301.
 (c). Old Syriac 2.5, Old Arabic 3.10.

266. anāgatavatīṁ cintām

- (a). H. (HJ. 4.19, HS. 4.15, HM. 4.16, HK. 4.20, HP. 4.20, HN. 420, HH. 103.20-1, HC. 138.17-8).
 (b). SMS. 1304.
 (e). *d yathā dvijaḥ* HP., HN.

267. anāgatavatīṁ cintām

- (a). P. (PT. 5.2, PTem. 5.2, PS. 5.2, PN. 5.2, PP. 5.33, Pts. 5.71 and 5.72, PtsK. 5.59 and 5.60, PRE. 5.2, PD. 310.145, PM. 5.36). (Cf. KṣB. 16.552, Ru. 179).
 (b). SMS. 1305. (Cf. ZDMG. 58.26).
 (c). Old Syriac 4.2.
 (d). *b yo narah kartum icchati* PT., PTem., PS., PRE., PD. *c bhūmau [eva]* PT., PTem., PRE.
 (e). *a anāgatamau (°tām matau or °tāmatau)* or *°gatavithām* PS. *c sata-tam pāṇḍurāṅgas syāt* PD.; *tathā [bhū°]* PS.; *pāṇḍaras* PS. *d nā-gaśarmapitā* PD.

268. anāgatavidhātā ca

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). *ad* 12.135.1 (307*), MBh(R). 12.137.1 and 12.137.20, MBh(C). 12.4889 and 12.4908). P. (PT. 1.128, PTem. 1.117, PS. 1.118, PN. 3.95; PP. 1.326, Pts. 1.318, PtsK. 1.361 and 1.367, PRE. 1.127, PD. 308.118, PM. 1.133, PTu. 1.42), H. (HJ. 4.5, HS. 4.5, HM. 4.6, HK. 4.5, HP. 4.5, HN. 4.5, HH. 99.7-8, HC. 132.17-8), Cr. 51. (Cf. KSS. 10.60.178, KṣB. 16.336, Rū. 68).
- (b). SRHt. 36.1 (a. Vallabhadeva), SSSN. 46.1, Sama. 1 a 105, ISW. 69, SMS. 1306. (Cf. JSAIL. 24.129 and 30.88).
- (c). Old Syriac 147, Tantri (OJ). 74.
- (e). *a anāgatavidhātā* Cr., Tantri(OJ). *b dvāvimau* SSSN.; *tathā* [ca yah] MBh., PN., PtsK., PD., H., Cr., Sama.; *saḥ* [yah] PS. *c dvāvetē* MBh., Cr., PP.; *dvāvetau* MBh., PT., PTem., PS., PN., PP., Pts., PtsK., PRE., H., Cr., SRHt., Tantri(OJ.); *dvāvimau* PS., PD., PTu., SSSN.; *mukham* PP.; *edhante* HP. *d yadbhaviṣyanti bhāvi ca* Cr.; *yadbhaviṣyo* PT., PTem., PS., PN., PP., Pts., PtsK., PRE., PD., H., Cr., SRHt., SSSN., Sama., Tantri(OJ.); *dirghasutro* MBh.; *viśeṣyati* PS.; *vināṣitah* PS.; *vinasyati* Cr.; *bhaviṣyati* H.; *daivadrṣtir* Cr.

269. aṅāgatadhātāram

- (b). SP. 1430, VS. 2650, SH. 1176, SR. 62.6, SSSB. 327.6, SMS. 1307.
- (e). *b apratikārakopanam* VS. *c cirāra* VS.; *sthīrārambham vadānyam* ca VS. *d upatiṣṭhate* SP., VS., SH., SR., SSB.

270. anāgatavidhānaṁ ca

- (a). R (R(Bar). 2 App. I.3; I. 11-2, R(G). 1.16.8, R(L) 2.11.38-9).
- (b). Sskr. 37, ISW. 86, SMS. 1308.
- (d). *cā kartavyas/tathā* R.
- (e). *a anagata* or *anagate* R.; *vikāram* R.; *tu* [cā] R. *b viṣaye na* R. (*contra metrum*). *d tadā* or *yathā* R.

271. anāgrātāṁ puṣpaṁ kisalaya

- (a). Śāk. 2.11 (in some texts 2.10). (Cf. A. Scharpé's, *Kālidāsa-Lexicon*, I.1; p. 30), BhŚ. 203.
- (b). SP. 3271 (a. Kālidāsa), VS. 1332 (a. Kālidāsa), Sar. 426.44, Amd. 256.713, Daś. *ad* 2.34 (a. Śāk.), SR. 255.25 (a. Śāk.), SSB. 65.29 (a. Kālidāsa), SRK. 286.8 (a. Śāk.), Pr. 362, SMS. 1311.
- (d). *d vidhiḥ* [bhu] Śāk., BhŚ., SP., SR., SSB., SRK.
- (e). *a puṣpaṁ* BhŚ.; *kiśalayam* BhŚ.; *b anamuktaṁ* ('*bhuktaṁ*) BhŚ., Śāk., Amd., Sar., VS.; *madhuvanāṁ* BhŚ.; *nidhuvanāṁ* BhŚ. *c bhavad rūpam anadharāṁ* BhŚ. *d katham apī samupatsyata iti* BhŚ.; *kim iha* or *ka iha* (iva) BhŚ.; *kam iva* VS., Amd.; *samupasthāsyata* BhŚ.; *iti* [bhu] BhŚ., VS. *Sikharīṇī* metre.

272. anāturotkanṭhitayoḥ prasidhyatā

- (a). Māl. 3.15. (Cf. A. Schärpé's, *Kālidāsa-Lexicon*, I.2; p. 34).
 (b). SR. 381.159 (a. Māl.), SMS. 1313.
 (d). *d samānurāgayoḥ* Māl.
 (e). *a anādaro°* Māl.
Vaṁśastha metre.

273. anātmavān nayadveṣī

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 5.4, KN(TSS). 5.4, KN(BI) 5.4).
 (b). SRHt. 64.4 (a. KN.), SSSN. 53.6, SR. 381.161 (a. KN), SMS. 1314.
 (d). *b arisarṇpadaḥ* KN(ĀnSS.), KN(TSS.), SR. *d vinaśyati* KN(ĀnSS.), KN(TSS).
 (e). *b sampadam* SSSN.

274. anādiṣṭo'pi bhūpasya

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.88, PtsK. 1.99).
 (b). SR. 144.91, SSB. 465.9, SMS. 1323.

275-276. anādeyaṁ nādadīta

- (a). Mn. 8.170-1. (Cf. Vas. 19.14-5, Y.1 338-9).
 (b). VS. 2832, SR. 381.162 and 164 (a. Mn.), SMS. 1325-6.
 (e). *c ādeyaṁ na sa°* VS. *h pratyeha* SR.

277. anādyantā sā tṛṣṇā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.2.36, MBh(R). 3.2.36, MBh(C). 3.84), SkP., Kausīka-kh. 46.42.
 (b). SR. 381.165 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1327.
 (d). *c sarṁbhūta [bhū°]* MBh., SkP.
 (e). *a hy anta°* MBh., SkP. *d ayonijamivānalaṁ* MBh.; *lohaṁ lohamalaṁ yathā* SkP.; *ayoraja* or *ayorāja* or *āpavajra* or *ayovajra* or *ayoruja* or *ayojalam* or *ayoghora* or *lauhaṁ raja* MBh.; *ivānilaḥ* SR.

278. anamnāyamalā vedā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.64 *ab* + 239*, MBh(R). 5.38.96-7. MBh(C). 5.1524-5).
 (b). SR. 381.167 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1329.
 (d). *cd kautūhalamalā sādhvī/vipravāsamaḥ striyaḥ* MBh(Bh).
 (e). *a anabhyāsamalā* MBh. *c pṛthivyāṁ vāhilā mlāni* MBh.; *bāhnīkāḥ [vā°]* MBh., SR.

279. anāyake na vastavyaṁ

- (a). Cr. 1148, GP. 1.115.62.
 (b). ŚP. 1466, SH. 1203, SR. 154.36 (a. ŚP.), SSB. 481.36, ISW. 109, SMS. 1331.
 (e). *a vāstavyaṁ [na va°]* Cr. *b vāca* GP. *d na cāstavyaṁ bala°* Cr.; *tathā ca bā°* GP.

280. anārabhyā bhavanty arthāḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.20, MBh(R). 5.33.19, MBh(C). 5.1113).
 (b). SR. 381.168, SMS. 1339.
 (d). *c* 'kāro'pi MBh.
 (e). *a* anavadyā MBh. *b* kṛtvā or kṛtyam [ni°] MBh.; tathākṛtāḥ ('pare) MBh.; tathaiva ca MBh. *d* bhavaty eṣa MBh.

281. anārambho hi kāryānām

- (a). P. (PT. 3.70, PTEM. 3.60, PS. 3.42, PP. 3.114, PtsK. 3.130, PRE. 3.58, PD. 312.179). (Cf. Ru. 149).
 (b). VP. 7.5, NBh. 153, Sama. 2 a 31, SMA. 1.54, GSL. 12, SMS. 1340. (Cf. ABORI 15.60).
 (d). *a* anārambhas tu kā PT., PTEM., PRE.
 (e). *a* anārabhyo (anārambha) manuṣyānām PS., PD., VP., NBh., GSL., Sama.; anārambho hi kā PP., PtsK, SMA. *c* ārambhāntagamanam PS.; prāra° [āra°] PP., PtsK.; ārambhasyā NBh.; gāmitvaṁ SMA.

282. anāryavṛttam aprājñam

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.38.32, MBh(R). 5.37.35-6, MBh(C). 5.1432-3).
 (b). SRHt. 84.1 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 73.1, SR. 381.170 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1346.
 (e). *a* anāryavṛttim ('vṛddham) MBh.; aprajñam MBh. *b* akṛtajñam [asū°] MBh.; asūyuka° SSSN. *d* vāgdṛṣṭam MBh.; vā ... ṣṭam SRHt.; kopanam [kro°] SSSN.

283. anālocya premnaḥ parina °

- (a). Amar. (Amar(D). 66, Amar(RK). 94, Amar(S). 84, Amar(K). 79, Amar(NSP). 80, Amar(POS). 84 [Western (Arj.). 80, Southern (Vema). 84, Ravi. 76, Rāma. 92, BrMM. 91, BORI I.96, BORI II.94]).
 (b). VS. 1170, SkV. 659 (a. Vikāṇanitambā), Kav. 372 (a. Vikāṇanitambā), Skm. (Skm(B). 681, Skm(POS). 2.42.1) (a. Amar.), PG. 229 (a. Amaru), JS. 197.9 (a. Vākuta), ŚbB. 4.414, SSSN. 236.2, SR. 308.14, SSB. 159.14, SSKrP. 57.134, SMS. 1349.
 (d). *b* tvayākānde Amar.
 (e). *b* tvayā mugdhe mā° ki° sa° prayasi (preyasi) kṛtaḥ Amar.; kāle or kānte [kā°] Amar., JS., SkV., Skm.; kānte kopāt SSSN.; tarale [sa°] Amar(S)., Amar(NSP)., Amar(POS).; dhṛtaḥ [kr°] VS.; prayasi [sam°] SkV., Skm., PG. *c* samāvṛṣṭā Amar.; samāśliṣṭā ['krṣyā] PG.; ete [hy ete] Amar(RK).; eva PG.; JS.; iyete SSSN.; vīrahada° Amar(RK)., SkV., Kav., Skm., PG., SSSN.; pranayadaha° Amar.; °nodbhāsitaśikhā Amar.; noddāmara° SkV., Skm.; °bhasvarasikhā PG. *d* tasya [raṇya] VS. Sikhariṇī metre.

284. anāvartī kālo vrajati so vṛthā

- (a). Bhś. 204.
 (b). Subh. 312, SMS. 1350.

- (d). *c upakṛtaṁ* BhŚ.
 (e). *a janāvartī kalye* or *anāvartaḥ kālo* BhŚ.; *sahasā* [sa vr̥] BhŚ.; *gaditaṁ* or *guṇitaṁ* BhŚ. *b dr̥śasa* [da] BhŚ.; *saṁtāpa* [sāmpāta] BhŚ. *c cakṣāmaḥ* or *vakṣāmaḥ* BhŚ. *d tvayā* [vayaṁ] BhŚ. *Sikharinī* metre.

285. *anāvṛtanavadvāra**

- (b). Dampatiś. 285, SR. 181.171 (a. Dampatiś.), ISW. 606, SMS. 1353.

286. *anāvṛṣṭihate deśe*

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.53, PtsK. 2.55).
 (b). SMS. 1355.

287. *anāhūtaḥ praviśati*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.33.35, MBh(R). 5.32.40, MBh(C). 5.1006). VCbr. MS. L. after 0.3, PM. 1.25.
 (b). SRHt. 28.2 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 33.2, SMS. 1363. (Cf. Vyās. 47).
 (c). MBh(Ju). p. 329. (Cf. Vyās(C). 43, Vyās(S). 43).
 (d). *c viśvasity apramatteṣu* MBh.
 (e). *a anāhūtopraviṣṭo yaḥ* VCbr.; *sampraviśeta* [pra] MBh., SSSN.; *sampraviśaty* SRHt., SSSN. *b praviṣṭo* [a] MBh. *c aviśvaste viśvasiti* (*sati or *sīta) MBh.; *viśvasedhyaḥ pramatteṣu* MBh.; *adattamāsanāṁ bheje* VCbr.; PM.; *bālavantaṁ ca ... (vo or yo dveṣṭi)* SRHt.; *viśvasiti* MBh.; *apraśānteṣu* MBh.; *d sa naraḥ (pārtham) pūruṣādharma* VCbr., PM.; *tamāhumū dhacetasaṁ* SRHt., SSSN.; *narādhipa* MBh.

288. *anāhūto viṣed yas tu*

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.49, HS. 2.48, HM. 2.52, HK. 2.52, HP. 2.45, HN. 2.44, HH. 47.21-2, HC. 63.11-2).
 (b). SR. 163.476, SSB. 495.476, Kt. 98, KtR. 98, Sama. 1 a 54, SMS. 1366. (Cf. Vyās. 47).
 (c). (Cf. Vyās(C). 43, Vyās(S). 43).
 (e). *a viśati yastvanāhūto* HS. *b yo'pṛṣṭo* [a] HS.; *preṣṭam* [pr̥] HS. *d bhūpālaṁ ca sa dur* HP.; *durgatiḥ* Sama.

289. *anahvāne praveśās ca*

- (b). Subh. 193, SMS. 1367. (Cf. Vyās. 47).
 (c). (Cf. Vyās(C). 43, Vyās(S). 43).

290. *anityaṁ yauvanāṁ rūpaṁ*

- (a). MBh(Bh). 3.2.45; 11.2.15 and 12.317,14, MBh(R). 3.2.46; 11.2.25; 12.205.4 and 12.330.14; MBh(C). 3.93; 11.70; 12.7463 and 12.945; H. (HJ. 4.71, HS. 4.65, HM. 4.68, HK. 4.73, HP. 4.72, HN. 4.72, HH. 111.18-9, HC. 149.17-8).

- (b). SRHt. 263.23 (a. Bṛhatkathā; sic'), Bahud. 9, ISW. 610, SMS. 1374.
 (c). (Cf. SS(OJ). 390, Ślt(OJ). 9).
 (d). *d gr̥dhyedeṣu, na pa'* MBh.
 (e). *a asthitam* ('ram) or *anitya'* MBh.; *paramam* [yau'] MBh., SRHt.; *yatrvanam* MBh. *b jivanam* MBh., Bahud.; *dravyasaṃcayāḥ* (*dhana'*; *yayam*; **ya*) MBh.; *dravyam eva ca* or *dravasaṃyuta* or *divyasaṃcayāḥ* or *dravyasaṃcayā* ('*ya*) MBh. *ab yāvanam* ... *jivitam* tr. MBh. 11.2.15. *c āragyam* [at'] MBh., SRHt.; *priyasaṃvāsā* or *sarvabhūtānām* or *sarvasaṃsargo* MBh.; *priyasaṃbhāsā* Bahud. *d mukhyet tatra na pa'* H.; *gr̥dhyenaiteṣu pa'* or *gr̥dhyetteṣu pa'* or *gr̥dhyen* (*gr̥dhre*) *na hyeṣu pa'* or *na medhyeṣu na pa'* or *nagr̥dhyedeṣu pa'* MBh.; *yujyettatra* (*muhye*') MBh.; *gr̥hyedeṣa* SRHt.; *gr̥hyetteṣu* ('*aiṣu*) MBh.; *paṇḍitāḥ* MBh.

291. anityam iti jānanto

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.133,24, MBh(R). 5.134,27, MBh(C). 5.4607). (Cf. *aikaguṇya*').
 (b). SMS. 1378.
 (e). *a api* or *ava* [īti] MBh. *b na bha'* tr. MBh. *d na vai* [naiva] MBh.; *ca* [te] MBh.

292. anityāni śarīrāṇi

- (a). Cr. 58, P. (PtsK. 3.96, PM. 3.34), VC. (VCsr. 13.1 and 28.3, VCjr. 23.2, VCmr. 28.74-5), Vet. 10.3 and 15.9.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 102 and 2 k 12, SuB. 15.3, SMA. 1.36, NT. 7, TP. 374, Subh. 161, SMS. 1380.
 (c). Ślt(OJ). 9.
 (e). *a anityasya śarīrasya* Vet.; *anyatthāni* Vet.; *śarīrāni* or *śarīrāṇi* Cr. *b vaibhavam naiva śāśvatam* Cr.; *vabhava* Cr.; *naiṣa* Cr.; *nityam* [nai'] PtsK.; 'pi na [nai'] VCsr.; *śāśvatam* Cr.; *śāśvataḥ* Cr. *c sannihato* Cr.; *sanniharate* Cr. *d kartavyam annasaṃgraham* VCjr.; *dharmasaṃcayāḥ* Cr.; *dharmasaṃyattaḥ* Cr.; *naiva* [dha'] Cr.

293. anitye priyasaṃvāse

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.28.40 ef + 37*, MBh(R). 12.28.41, MBh(C). 12.873-4).
 (b). SR. 381.173 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1381.
 (e). *a anityam* MBh.; *priyasaṃsāre* MBh. *b vadgate* MBh. *c evedam* MBh. *d bhrā mā* MBh.

294. anityo vijayo yasmād

- (a). Mn. 7.199 (all editions).
 (b). SMS. 1382.

295-297. anindā parakṛtyeṣu

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 3.34, 35, 37, KN(TSS). 3.34, 35, 37, KN(BI). 3.34-6). (Cf. Vi. 73.26, Y. 1.240, Āśv.-gr̥h. 4.8.11, Śāṅkh.-gr̥h. 4.2.5-7).

- (b). SMS. 1385-7.
 (d). *ij ... baddhasaṅyogaḥ/sujane catuśratā* KN(ĀnSS), KN(TSS).
 Both add 3.36 reading:
*svasamṛddhiṣv anutsekah paravṛddhiṣv amatsarah /
 nānyopatāpi vacanari maunavratacarisnutā //*
 (e). *g paraṣvaṅgaḥ* NK(ĀnSS). *h śavatyā* KN (ĀnSS).

298. *anindyam api nindanti*

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.156, PtsK. 2.166).
 (b). ISW. 283, SMS. 1388.

299. *aniyuktā hi sāvīye*

- (a). P. (PT. 1.63, PTem. 1.56, PS. 1.55, PN. 2.40, PP. 1.219, PRĒ. 1.64).
 (Cf. KSS. 10. 60. 111; Ru. 46).
 (b). SMS. 1393.
 (c). Ols Syriac 1.44.
 (d). *b manīṣiṅaḥ* [hi] P. (with the exception of PP).
 (e). *a abhiyuktam ca saṁcintya* PS.; *aniyuktāni* PTem.; *aniyuktās* (or *anītiyuktās*) *tu* or *anuyuktā hi* PS., PP. *b ye* PS.; *mṛnīṣiṅaḥ* PS. *c anurāgadravasyaite* ('syeva) PS. *d praṇavasyotibhūṣayaḥ* PS.

300. *anirvācyam anirbhinnam*

- (b). Kt. 23, KtR. 23, SR. 381.174 (a. Kt.), ISW. 10, SMS. 1402.

301. *anirvedaḥ śriyo mūlaṁ/lābhasya*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.44, MBh(R). 5.38.58, MBh(C). 5.1503).
 (b). SRHt. 268.14 (a. MBh.), SR. 381.176 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1405.
 (d). *b duḥkhanāṣe sukhasya ca* MBh. *d cātyantam* MBh.
 (e). *b dharmasya ca* or *duḥkhasya ca* or *śubhasva ca* or *duḥkhanāṣaḥ* MBh. *c tasmād* [ma] MBh.; *bhavati ni* SRHt.; *sarveśam* [ani] MBh. *d bhayaṁ ca mahadarchati* MBh.; *atyantam* MBh.

302. *anirvedaḥ śriyo mūlaṁ/cañcurme*

- (a). P. (PP. 1.332, Pts. 1.329, PtsK. 1.374, PM. 1.136).
 (b). Subh. 95, SMS. 1404.
 (d). Insert before IS. 301.
 (e). *a anirveda* PP. *b lohasannibhāḥ* PP.

303-304. *anirvedaḥ śriyo mūlaṁ/anirvedaḥ*

- (a). R. (R(Bar). 5.10.10 *ab* + 11, R(B). 5.12.10 + 11, R(G). 5.15.5-6, R(L). 5.7.10-1, R(Ku). 5.12.10-1).
 (b). ISW. 303, SMS. 1406-7.
 (d). Combine both verses. *cd* of IS. 303 and *ab* of verse IS. 304 are identical and should not be quoted twice (as in R(Bar)). The verses should read: *ab* of IS. 303 -
bhūyas tāvad vicesyāmi / na yatra vicāyaḥ kṛtaḥ //
 and them IS. 304 should follow.

305. aniścitatir adhyavasāyabhīrubhir

- (a). P. (PT. 3.127, PP. 3.224, PtsK. 3.261, PRE. 3.109, PT₂ 3.132). (Cf. Ru. 163).
 (b). SR. 381.177, SMS. 1412.
 (c). Joh. 201.1.
 (d). *b yatheṣṭasamlāparatiprayojanaiḥ* PT., PRE.; *c phale* PT., PRE.
 (e). *d parihāsyavastutām* PRE.
Vaṁśastha metre.

306. aniṣṭaḥ kanyakāyā yo

- (a). P. (Pts. 3.73).
 (b). ISW. 657, SMS. 1413. (Cf. JSAIL. 20.23).

307. aniṣṭasamprayogāc ca

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.206. 16; 11.2.18 and 12.317.4, MBh(R). 3.215.17; 11. 2.28-9 and 12.330.4, MBh(C). 3.14080; 11. 73-4 and 12.12485).
 (b). SR. 381.179, SMS. 1416.
 (c). SS(OJ). 410.
 (e). *a aniṣṭasya prayo* (or *aniṣṭam*; *ṣṭaḥ*) MBh. *b budhasya* [*prī*] MBh.; *taṁ* [*ca*] MBh. *c mānuṣair* MBh. *d yujante* or *muhyante* MBh.; *hy'alpa* or *te'lpā* MBh.; *nātra saśava* [*a*] MBh.

308. aniṣṭādiṣṭalābhe'pi

- (a). H. (HJ. 1.5, HS. 1.5, HM. 1.5, HK. 1.6, HP. 1.5, HN. 1.5, HH. 7.16-7, HC. 10.8-9).
 (b). SR. 162.433 (a. H.), SSB. 494.433, Sama. 1 a 25, SMS. 1417.
 (e). *b nāyatirjāyate* [*na-ga*] HP.

309. anīrṣyur guptadāraś ca

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.38.10, MBh(R). 5.37.10, MBh(C). 5.1407). (Cf. IS. 310).
 (b). SR. 381.180 (a. MBh.), ISW. 377, SMS. 1421.
 (d). *a dāraḥ syāt* MBh.
 (e). *a aniśaṁ* MBh. *c śakto* or *tīkṣṇo* or *dakṣo* or *śakyo* MBh. *d tāsāṁ* or *hy āsāṁ* MBh.

310. anīrṣyur guptadāraḥ syāc

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.71.8, MBh(R). 12.70.8, MBh(C). 12.2708).
 (b). ŚB. 2.257; 5.38.10, SMS. 1420.
 (e). *a anārye* (*na*) or *anīrṣyo* MBh.; *aniṣu* ŚB.; *guptacāraḥ* MBh. *b aghaṇī ca sadā nṛpaḥ* MBh.; *dakṣaḥ* or *caukṣaḥ* or *cograḥ* (*no*) MBh.; *raudraḥ* ŚB.; *ca ghrṇī* (*guṇī*) or *na ghrṇī* or *aghrṇo* or *naghrṇir* MBh.; *nṛpa* or *naraḥ* MBh. *c strīḥ seveta na cāty arthaṁ* MBh.; *striyaḥ* MBh., ŚB.; *strīṣu* MBh.; *nātyarṁtaṁ* MBh. *d miśaṁ* [*mṛ*] MBh., ŚB.; *bhurṅjata* MBh.; *bāhitaṁ* [*nā*] MBh.

311. anukurutaḥ khalasujanāv

- (a). Dvi. App. 30.
 (b). ŚP. 239 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), SkV. 1218 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), SH. 797 (a. Śuci-gobhaṭṭa), JS. 53.11 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), SRRU. 884 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), SRHt. 239.42 (a. Sundarapāṇḍya), SSSN. 200.34 (a. Sundarapāṇḍya), SSg. 215, SR. 47.112, SSB. 305.114 (a. Gobhaṭṭa), SRK. 14.35, SMS. 1425.
 (c). Rav(T). 9.
 (e). *a anuharataḥ SkV., SRRU., JS. b pāścātyayoḥ SSg. (contra metrum). c ekaḥ kurute chidraṁ SkV., JS., SRRU. d mudraṇamasmāt paro'pi vidadhāti SSg. (contra metrum); guṇavānanyas tu vida° (pida°) ŚP., SRHt., SR., SSB., SRK., SSSN., Dvi.; guṇavānanyas cāpi SH., JS.; guṇavānanyaḥ prapūrayati SkV., SRRU. Āryā metre.*

312. anukūlām vimalāṅgīm

- (b). SR. 170.573, SSB. 504.753, SPR. 996.5, Pras. 23.2, SMS. 1430.
 (e). *c pañcalakārīm Pras.*

313. anukūlā sadā tuṣṭā

- (a). *Dakṣa-smṛiti 4.11 (in some editions 4.12).*
 (b). Subh. 5, ISW. 367, SMS. 1431.
 (e). *a hy avāgduṣṭā (navāg°) Dakṣa. b prajāvatī or prativratā Dakṣa. c etavad guṇasarṇyuktā Dakṣa. d śrīr eva Dakṣa.*

314. anugantuṁ satām vartma

- (b). ŚP. 1420, VS. 2641 (a. Vyāsamuni), SH. 586, SRHt. 187.1 (a. Vyāsa), SSSN. 179.1, SRRU. 858, SSH. 1.75, SMa. 1.26, SR. 153.1, SSB. 480.1, SMS. 1437. (Cf. SMS. 108 and tarkopraṭiṣṭa°; ABORI. 55.127).
 (c). SS(OJ). 317.
 (e). *a anṛgantum SMA. b kṛ° ya° tr. SRHt., SSSN., SS(OJ). d mārgastho'pi na sīdati SS(OJ).*

315. anugamya vināśānte

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.309:73, MBh(R). 12.321.74, MBh(C). 12.12117).
 (b). SMS. 1438.
 (c). (Cf. Ślt(OJ). 10).
 (d). *a śmaśānāntaṁ MBh. b nivartantīha MBh.*
 (e). *a śmaśānānte. b nivartantēdya ('te dvi or °te ha) MBh.; bāṁdhavaḥ MBh. c puruṣā MBh.*

316. anucitakarmārambhaḥ

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.150, HS. ad 2.142, HM. 2.151, HK. 2.149, HH. 65.25-6, HC. 87.7-8), Cr. 1150.
 (b). SuB. 10.9, SH. 1100, Sama. 1 a 71, VP. 9.4, SR. 169.729 (a. H.), SSB. 503.729, SRK. 223.20, SMS. 1443.

(c). ShD(T). 31.

(e). *a* 'kāryā' HS., HM., HH., Sama. *b* svajanāvarodho Sama (contra metrum). *c* pramada' HH. (contra metrum). *d* mṛtyu' Cr., SR., SSB., SuB., SRK.
Āryā metre.

317. anupāyena karmāṇi

(a). R. (Bār). 6. App. I.3; I. 205-6; R(B). 6.12.31, R(Ku). 6.12.31).

(b). SMS. 1470.

(e). *a* kāryāni R. *d* haviṣyaṁ prāyatesv iha R.

318. anubandhaṁ ca samprekṣya

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.9, MBh(R). 5.33.9, MBh(C). 5.1102).

(b). SR. 381.182 (a. MBh.), ISW. 21, SMS. 1475. (Cf. IS. 319).

(d). *b* vipākāṁś caiva MBh.

(e). *a* anubandhān MBh. *c* ātyavan MBh.; ādau [eva] MBh. *d* mānavaḥ [vā na vā] MBh.

319. anubandhān apekṣeta

(a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.8, MBh(R). 5.33.8, MBh(C). 5.1101).

(b). SR. 381.183 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1476. (Cf. IS. 318).

(d). *a* avekṣeta MBh.

(e). *a* ca sampretya [ave'] MBh. *d* na codvegamaṁ MBh.; sahasā na [na ve'] MBh.

320. anubhavata dadata vittari

(a). VC. (VCsr. 3.7 and 18.4).

(b). SR. 62.15 (a. VC.), SSB. 328.15, SRK. 47.38, SMS. 1478.

(e). *b* mānyaṁ or mānaya ('yah or 'yat) VC.; sajjanaṁ ('nā) VC.; bhavata VC. *c* 'lulitā ('to or 'ta) VC. *d* 'vaticaṅcalā ('vati') VC., SR., SSB., SRK.; calāṁ or vacalā VC.

Āryā metre.

321. anuyāti na bhartāraṁ

(b). SR. 381.185, Dampatiś 59, SMS. 1491.

(d). *b* kathaṁcana

322. anurāgavatī samṁthyā

(b). Sāh. ad 10. 757 (p. 344), Kpr. 9.382 (p. 526), KāP. 302, KH. 278, AIK. 245, Sar. ad 3.18.44 (p. 332), Dhv. 50.4-5, Amd. 98.225 and 224, Kuv. ad 35.83 (p. 108), SRHt. 252.1 (a. Kālidāsa; sic'), Skm. (Skm(B). 1205, Skm(POS). 2.146.5), SR. 91.35 (a. Dhv.), SSB. 375.39 (a. Dhv.), RJ. 1055, SMS. 1499.

(e). *c* daivagatiḥ kīḍṛk Dhv.

323. anurāgo vr̥thā strīnām

- (a). Śts. (Śts(B). 332, Śts(S). 197.10 - 198.1).
 (b). SMS. 1503. (Cf. IS. 323 [a. Śts. Bombay MS. 116]).
 (d). *ab strīṇām / bhāṣaṇam ca vr̥°* Śts. *cd priyo'ham sarvadā hy asyā / mamaiṣā sarvadāpriyā* Śts.
 (e). *b vargo [gā]* Śts.; *vr̥theti ca* Śts. *c priyā [hy a°]* Śts.

324. anulomena balinām

- (a). Cr. 59.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 97, SMS. 1507.
 (e). *a anulobhena* Cr. *b pratilobhena* Cr.; *durbalam* Cr.; Sama. *c samatulya* ('ntu') Cr.; *tulyabale* Cr.; *śatru* ('truḥ or 'tro) Cr. *d nayena ca balena* Cr.; *ca [vā]* Cr.

325. anusarati karikapalanā

- (b). ŚP. 828, Any. 81.44, PdT. 217, SR. 73.22, SSB. 344.22, SRK. 185.11 and 249.72, SMS. 1520.
 (e). *a kapīlām ('la) [karī°]* PdT. (*contra metrum*). *b śravaṇayugena* PdT. (*contra metrum*). *c tiraskāra* PdT. (*contra metrum*).
 Āryā metre.

326. anūḍhā mandire yasya

- (a). P. (Pts. 4.67, PM. 4.47). (Cf. *pitṛveśmani yā ka°*).
 (b). SMS. 1522. (Cf. JSAIL. 20.27).

327. anṛtaṁ satyam ity āhuḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.40.8, MBh(R). 13.39.9, MBh(C). 13.2240-1), P. (Pts. 1.186, PtsK. 1.200).
 (b). SR. 348. 21 (a. MBh.), SSB. 227.21, SMS. 1526.
 (e). *b cātha* MBh. *d sanrakṣāḥ* MBh.

328. anṛtaṁ sāhasaṁ māyā

- (a). Cr. 60, P. (PP. 1.143, Pts. 1.195), H. (HJ. 1.210, HM. 1.194, HK. 1.196, HH. 34.26-7), BhŚ. 368, Vet. 3.6, Śto. 327.20-1, MK. (MK(GOS). 197, MK(S). 162, MK(P). 125, MK(G). 22.117, MK(D). 680).
 (b). SH. 1223, Sama. 1 a 90 and 1 a 43, SR. 348.1 (a. C.), SSB. 226.1, SRK. 113.1, SMS. 1527. (Cf. JSAIL 24.71).
 (d). *c aśaucatvaṁ nirdayatvaṁ* Cr.
 (e). *a anṛtaṁ sāhasaṁ dhairyaṁ* Vet.; *asatyaṁ [a°]* H. *b mātsaryaṁ nātīlu* ('cāti') H., Sama.; *atīlobhatā* Cr., SR., SSB., SRK., Sama.; *atīlobhataḥ* BhŚ.; *atīduṣṭatā* SH.; *pratilo°* Cr.; *tvaṁ vañcana tathā* Cr.; *ca kṛtaghnatā [ati°]* Cr. *c nirguṇatvaṁ aśaucatvaṁ nirghṛṇatvaṁ* H.; *nirddayatvaṁ ahaṁ kāraḥ* Cr.; *a° ni°* tr. Vet.; *aśucitvaṁ* SRK.; Cr. *d svabhāvikā guṇāḥ* Cr.

329. anṛtaṁ ca samutkarṣe

- (a). Mn. 11.56 (in some texts 11.54 or 11.55), MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.40.3, MBh(R). 5.39.3, MBh(C). 5.1534). (Cf. Vi. 36 and 37.1-3, G. 21.10, Y. 3.228).
- (b). SRHt. 189.28 (a. Mn.), SSSN. 180.23, Pr. 362, SMS. 1524.
- (c). MBh(Ju). p. 238 *ef/gh*.
- (d). Transfer before IS. 327.
- (e). *a anṛtaṁ svayamutkarṣe* (*rṣa) Mn. (Nandana); *sukhatarkeṇa* (or *samutkarṣa* or *karṣo) MBh. *b brāhmaṅāmi ca* or *rājagāmini* MBh. *c catvāri saṁpravardhante* MBh(Ju.); *gurau* MBh. *d tatsanaṁ* or *samo hi* MBh.; *samaṁ tad* MBh(Ju).

330. anekacittamantras tu

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 9.35, KN(TSS). 9.35, KN(BI). 9.34), H. (HJ. 4.45, HS. 4.41, HM. 4.41, HK. 4.46, HP. 4.44, HN. 4.44, HH. 107.5-6, HC. 143. 5-6).
- (b). SR. 381.186 (a. KN.), ISW. 113, SMS. 1532.
- (d). *a* *mantraś ca KN(ĀnSS)., KN(TSS). *d sam upe* KN.
- (e). *b bhedyo* [dve] HM.; *mantriṇā* HM. *d kāryataḥ* (ta) HM.

331. anekayuddhavijayī

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 9.53, KN(TSS). 9.53, KN(BI). 9.52), P. (PP. 3.8, Pts. 3.11, PtsK. 3.10), H. (HJ. 4.33, HS. 4.29, HM. 4.29, HK. 4.34, HP. 4.32, HN. 4.32, HH. 106.4-5, HC. 141.19-20).
- (b). ISW. 127, SMS. 1541 A.
- (d). *d vidviṣaḥ* [śat] KN(ĀnSS)., KN(TSS).
- (e). *d vaśaṁ yānti arayaḥ pare* PP.; *vaśanāyānti arātayaḥ* Pts.; *vaśaṁ gacchanti arātayaḥ* PtsK.

332. anekasaṁśayocchedi

- (a). H. (HJ. Intr. 10, HS. Intr. 9, HM. Intr. 10, HK. Intr. 10, HP. Intr. 10, HN. Intr. 9, HH. 2.10-1, HC. 4.10-11), Cr. 1152.
- (b). SR. 29.2 (a. H.), SSB. 48.4 (a. P. sic'), SMA. 2.14, Sama. 1 a 16, SPR. 1207.14 (a. H.), Bahud. 29, ISW. 53, SMS. 1547.
- (e). *c jñānaṁ* [śā] Cr.

333. anena martyadehena

- (b). ŚP. 648, SR. 154.41, SSB. 481.41, SMS. 1562.
- (e). *d he° ka°* tr. SR., SSB.

334. antaḥ kaṭur api laghur api

- (a). ŚP. 478, SR. 48.122, SSB. 305.124, SRK. 249.73, SMS. 1576.
Āryā metre.

335. antaḥ kuṭilatārṇ bibhrac

- (b). ŚP. 1116, JS. 100.1, Any. 77.1, SR. 218.74, SSB. 602.1, SMS. 1583.
- (e). *d ganyate* JS., SR., SSB.

336. antaḥpuracaraiḥ sārḍham

- (a). P. (PP. 1.40, Pts. 1.55, PtsK. 1.61, PM. 1.31).
 (b). SR. 148.263 (a. P.), SSB. 472.169, SMS. 1590.
 (e). *a antaḥpuravaraiḥ* ('rasvaraiḥ or 'racaraiḥ) PP. *b na ma'* tr. Pts., SR., SSB.

337. antaḥprataptamarusaikatadahyamāna'

- (b). ŚP. 1002 (a. Dharmavardhana or Nāgendra), Any. 118.84, VS. 802, SR. 176.972, SSB. 514.972, SRK. 206.1, SMS. 1596.
 (e). *b mlānasya* VS.; *vikāśa'* ŚP., Any. *c 'sthitade* Any.; 'bhājam VS. *Vasantalilakā* metre.

338. antakaḥ pavano mṛtyuḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.38.29, MBh(R). 13.38.29, MBh(C). 13. 2230). (Cf. MBh(Bh). 13.40.4).
 (b). SRHt. 79.9 a. Mn. sic'), SSSN. 67.12, SMS. 1611.
 (d). *a antakaḥ śamano* MBh.
 (e). *a śaramo* MBh., SRHt., SSSN. *b baḍavānalaḥ* SRHt. *c kṣuradhā-rābhisaṁsargo* MBh.

339. antargatamalo duṣṭas

- (a). Cr. 62.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 88, SMS. 1620.
 (e). *a dhuṣṭaḥ* Cr. *b apī* Cr. *c aśuddhanti* Cr.; *śuddhyati* Cr., Sama.; *tathā* Cr. *d surayā* Cr.; *yat* or *tat* [sat] Cr., Sama.

340. antargatā madanavahniśikhāvalī yā

- (a). Śṛṅg. 19 (in some texts 16).
 (b). Vidy. 609, SR. 284.20 (a. Śṛṅg.), SSB. 117.22, SMS. 1621.
 (d). *b iha* [iti] Śṛṅg.; *candanapaṅkalepaiḥ* Śṛṅg. *d ca* [tu] Śṛṅg.
 (e). *c yaḥ* [yat] Śṛṅg.; *payasopari* Vidy.; *payagnopari* Śṛṅg. *Vasantalilakā* metre.

341. antarduṣṭaḥ sadā yuktaḥ

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.101, HS. 2.97, HM. 2.101, HK. 2.100, HP. 2.91 and 2.136, HN. 290 and 2.135, HH. 56.2-3, HC. 73.18-9 and 86.12-3).
 (b). SR. 381.188 (a. H.), Sama 1 a 65, SMS. 1630.
 (d). *a kṣamāyuktaḥ* H., Sama.
 (e). *a antarduṣṭakṣamā* H.; *samāyuktaḥ* H. *d bhūpateḥ* H.

342. antarbhūya prabhoḥ prāpyo

- (a). KSS. (KSS(AKM). 10.60.33-4, KSS(NSP). 10.60.33-4).
 (b). SMS. 1638.
 (e). *b sarvadā* KSS(NSP).

343. antarmalinadehena

- (b). SkV. 1260, Kt. 8, KtR. 8, SR. 55.62 (a. Kt.), SSB. 316.64, SRK. 30.98, SMS. 1641.
 (e). *b balirālhāda* SRK. *d ke* SRK., SR., SSB.; *vañcitāḥ* SRK., SR., SSB.

344. antarye satatam luḥantya

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 3.202, RT(VI). 3.202, RT(T). 3.202).
 (b). VS. 889 (a. Kahlana), SR. 381.189 (a. RT), SMS. 1646.
 (d). *b *patatata* RT(S), RT(VI).
 (e). *c prāptorthyate* RT.
Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

345. antarlinabhujāṅgamam grham

- (a). P. (PT. 1.135, PTem. 1.122, PP. 1.356, Pts. 1.375, PtsK. 1.420, PRE. 1.229). (Cf. Ru. 72, 75. Cf. *cintāsaktanibha*).
 (b). SMS. 1647.
 (c). Old Syriac 1.84.
 (d). *a ivāntahsthograsimham vanam* PT., PTem. *c kālenāryajanāpavā-dapiśunaiḥ kṣudrairanāryaiḥ śritam* PT., PTem. *d duḥkhena pravigāhyate sacakitam rājñam manaḥ sāmayaṃ* PT., PTem.
 (e). *a antargūdhujāṅgamam* PP., PRE.; *iva vyālākūlaṃ vā vanam* PP., Pts., PtsK., PRE. *c nityam (nānā) duṣṭajanair asatyavacanaiḥ (*nā)* PP., Pts., PRE.; *saktair anāryair vṛtam (kṣa)* Pts.; *anāryokṛtam* PP., PRE.; *anaryair vṛtam* PtsK. *d duḥkhēneha vigāhyate (*nā)* PP., Pts., PRE.; **pratigamyate pracakitaiḥ* Pts.; *sucakitaiḥ* PP., Pts., PRE.; *pracakitair ājñam* PtsK.; *grham vārdhivat [ma' sā]* PtsK.; *sevakaiḥ [sā]* PP., PRE.
Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

346. antarviśamayā hyetā

- (a). BhŚ. 369, P. (PP. 1.150, Pts. 1.196 and 4.87, PtsK. 1.211 and 4.59), Vet. 9.12, SkP., Nāgara-kh. 158.61.
 (b). SR. 348.22, SSB. 227.22, Subh. 23 and 294, SMS. 1654.
 (e). *a *mayāḥ* Vet., SSB.; **matā* BhŚ. *b bahir bhāgi* SkP.; *bahir eva* BhŚ.; *manoramā* Vet. *c *mākārāḥ* PtsK. *d sarvedaiva hi [ke' ni]* SkP.

347. antarhite śiśni saiva

- (a). Śāk. 4.3 (in some editions 4.2). (Cf. A. Scharpé's, *Kālidāsa-Lexicon*, I.1; p. 50).
 (b). SR. 323.12 (a. Śāk.) and 362.25, SSB. 183.12 and 250.24, RJ. 1331, ISW. 465, SMS. 1656.
 (d). *c *balājanena* Śāk., SR. 323.12, SSB. 183.12.
 (e). *a astarṅgate [ā]* SR. 362.25, SSB. 250.24, RJ. *d *suduḥ sahāni* Śāk., RJ., SR. 362.25, SSB. 250.24; **durutsahāni* Śāk.
Vasantatilakā metre.

348. antaśchidrāṇi bhūyāṁsi

- (a). *Bhallaṭaśataka* 23 (KM. IV. p. 173).
 (b). Sāh. ad 10.706 (p. 314. 18-9), AR. 138.3-4, ARR. 118.10-1, ARJ. 138.1-2, Kuv. ad 27.66 (p. 83), ŚP. 1142, VS. 921 (a. Bhallaṭa), JS. 105.1 (a. Bhallaṭa), SRHt. 43.47 (a. Bhallaṭa), SSSN. 191.42 (a. Bhallaṭa), Any 124.135, SR. 243.208, SSB. 647.4 (a. Bhallaṭa), SRK. 199.10, SSH. 2.56, SMS. 1657.
 (e). *c kamalanākasya* SRHt. *d nābhuvan (bhū)* VS., SR., SSB., SRK., SSH.

349. antaḥsāravihīnānām/sahāyaḥ

- (a). Cr. 1154.
 (b). SR. 39.7, SSB. 292.7, SRK. 35.15; SRS. 356, SMS. 1603.
 (e). *a sāravihīnasya* SR., SSB., SRS.; *aḥtasā* SRK.

350. antaḥsāravihīnānām/upadeśo

- (a). Cr. 61.
 (b). Sama. 1 a 100, SH. 368, SMS. 1604.
 (d). *b upadeśo* Cr.
 (e). *a anta* Cr. *b budhād bodho* SH. *c *sargāt* or **sargati* Cr.

351. antaḥsārair akuṭilair

- (a). P. (PT. 3.28, PTem. 3.22, PP. 1.96, Pts. 1.126, PtsK. 1.142). (Cf. Ru. 136).
 (b). ŚP. 1352, SH. 1357, SuM. 23.4, ŚB. 2.69, SR. 142.27 (a. P.), SSB. 461.10, ISW. 111, SMS. 1605.
 (d). *ab *kuṭilais / śusnidghaiḥ* P.
 (e). *ab *kuṭilaiḥ sadvṛttaiḥ* ŚB. *b acchidraiḥ (*dres* or **dreḥ)* PT., PTem.; *sunirūpitaiḥ* P. *c sahāyair [ma]* P. *d uttamhair* or *uttamair [su]* P.

352. anteṣu remire dhīrā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.88.96 and 12.168. 25, MBh(R). 5.89.99 and 12.174. 36, MBh(C). 5.3227 and 12. 6491-2 [in some texts *cd/ab*]).
 (b). SR. 381.191 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1665.
 (d). *c sukhām āhur* MBh. *d antayoḥ [e]* MBh.
 (e). *a vīrā* or *'mūdhā* MBh. *b naiva* or *na ca* MBh. *c antaḥ prāptim antaṁ prāpya* MBh.; *antya* MBh., SR.; **prāpti (*ptaṁ)* MBh.; *sukhaṁ (*khām) prāhur (cā)* MBh., SR. *d duḥkhamantarama-dhyayoḥ* MBh.; *etayoḥ* MBh.

353. anto nāsti pipāsāyāḥ

- (a). MBh (MBh(Bh). 3.2.44 *cd/ef* and 12.317.21, MBh(R). 3.2.45 and 12.330.21, MBh(C). 3.92 and 12. 6491-2).
 (b). SMS. 1668.

- (e). *a ato* MBh.; *vivitsāyāḥ* MBh. *b tuṣṭiś* (*trṭtiś*) *ca* MBh. *b nāmāt* [*ta*] MBh. *d varam* or *sukharṇ* MBh.; *śarṇsati* or *paśyati* MBh.; *paṇḍitaḥ* MBh.

354. antyajo'pi yadā sāksī

- (a). P. (PP. 1.392, Pts. 1.404, PtsK. 1.452).
 (b). SMS. 1670. (Cf. JSAIL. 20.10).
 (d). *d kiṃ punar vanadevatāḥ* PP.
 (e). *c pūjyate* P. *d vanadevatā* P.

355. antyāvasthāgato'pi

- (a). P. (Pts. 4.110, PtsK. 4.76).
 (b). VS. 243 (a. Ravigupta), SR. 48.142 (a. P.), SSB. 306.144 (a. Ravigupta), Pr. 362, SMS. 1671. (Cf. ABORI. 48.147; No. 5).
 (c). Rav(T). 132.
 (e). *a *vastho'pi* P. *b svaguṇarṇ na jahāti śu* VS., SR., SSB.; *na guṇān vijahāti jatisuddhayāsau* PP.
 Āryā metre.

356. andhakaḥ kubjakaś caiva

- (a). P. (Pts. 5.91 and 5.100, PtsK. 5.77 and 5.85, PM. 5.52. [Cf. PKS. 61.7]).
 (b). SMS. 1684. (Cf. IS. 357 and PP. 5.69 [SMS. 1685]).

357. andhakarṇ kubjakarṇ caiva

- (a). Cr. 1155, Vet. 4.23.
 (b). Subh. 91, ISW. 383, SMS. 1683.
 (e). *a andhakarṇ* Cr.; *andharṇ ca* Vet. *b kuṣṭamga* Cr.; *kuṣṭinarṇ* Vet. *c aśakadravyahīnarṇ ca* Cr.; *āpatsu cāgatarṇ nātharṇ* Vet. *d tyajeta* Cr.; *pativratā* [*ma*] Vet.

358. andhadvaye mahānandho

- (b). Subh. 86, SMS. 1690.

359. andhasya panthā badhirasya panthāḥ

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.133.1, MBh(R). 3.133.1, MBh(C). 3.10621).
 (b). SRHt. 8.20 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1692.
 (d). *b vaivadhikasya* [*bhā*] MBh.
 (e). *a panthāḥ* [*pa* first] MBh., SRHt., *sthavirasya* [*ba*] MBh., SRHt. *b striyāḥ* MBh., SRHt.; *striyaś* (**yās*) *ca* MBh.; **vikalasya* or *vetradhikasya* or *pathikasya* [*vai*] MBh.; *c brāhmaṇānāṇ sametya* MBh. *Epīc Upajāti* metre (Indravajrā and Upendravajrā).

360-361. andhaḥ syād andhavelāyām

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. I.81; 1. 25-8, MBh(R). 1. 142.12-3 MBh(C). 1.5554-5). (Cf. MBh(C). 13.5116).

- (b). SMS. 1681-2.
 (d). *g na ta°* tr. MBh.
 (e). *a andhasyā* MBh. *b samśrayet* MBh. *d śayita* MBh. *g tasmin var-tavyā* MBh.
- 362. annahīno dahed rāṣṭraṁ**
 (a). Cr. 64. (Also in some editions of Mn. interpolation (Mn(KSS) p. 114 after 11.4).
 (b). Sama. 1 a 86, SMS. 1723.
 (e). *a raṣṭra* Cr. *b ṛtviṣam* Cr.
- 363. annād daśaguṇaṁ piṣṭam**
 (a). Cr. 65.
 (b). Sama 1 a 101, SMS. 1724.
 (d). *a annād aṣṭaguṇaṁ* Cr. *b piṣṭād aṣṭaguṇam* Cr. *d māṁsād aṣṭagu-ṇam* Cr.
 (e). *a anād* Cr.; *aṣṭaṇaṁ* Cr.; *prṣṭam* (yī°) Cr. *b viṣṭād* (pri° or sṛ°) Cr.; *guṇa praya* Cr.; *paya* Cr. *c vayasāṣṭa°* or *payasāṁṣṭa°* Cr.; *payasod* Cr.; *dughād* Cr. *d lāṁsād* Cr.; *haviḥ* [apṛ°] Cr.
- 364. anyathā cintitā hy arthā**
 (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 7.10.50, MBh(R). 7.11.50-1, MBh(C). 7.431-2). Cf. BPC. 2.481.
 (b). SMS. 1753.
 (d). *c gacchanti* [pra°] MBh.
 (e). *a cintito hy artho* (*to°py) MBh.; *tāpy* MBh. *b narairāsāparāyaṇaiḥ* MBh.; *tapasvibhiḥ* [ma°] MBh. *c pravartate* or *prapadhyante* or *vipatyante* (*cyante) MBh. *d daivayogātmavin mama* MBh.; *daive-nehā viśāṁ pate* MBh.; *daivayogān* MBh.
- 365. anyathā paridrṣṭāni**
 (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.31.32, MBh(R). 3.30.33, MBh(C). 3.1149).
 (b). SMS. 1754.
 (d). *b munibhir vedadarśibhiḥ* MBh.
 (e). *a atha vā* MBh.; *paridraṣṭāsmi* MBh. *b vedavādibhiḥ* or *vedapāragaiḥ* MBh.
- 366. anyathaiva hi manyante**
 (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.31.33, MBh(R). 3.30.34, MBh(C). 3.1150).
 (b). SMS. 1761.
 (e). *a anyathā vā vyavartate* (pariva°) MBh.; *anyathevaṁ ca* MBh.; *vartante* MBh. *b bhaviṣyaṁtīti mānavāḥ* MBh.; *ha* or *hi* [ca] MBh.
- 367. anyathaiva hi sauhārdaṁ**
 (a). H. (HJ. 1.102, HS. 1.93, HM. 1.99, HK. 1.101, HP. 1.74, HN. 1.76, HC. 21.11-2, HH. 29.6-7).

(b). Sama. 1 a 34, Kt. 87, KtR. 87, SR. 88.44 (a. H.), SSB. 369.7, SRK. 54.5, SMS. 1762.

(e): *b°bhava°* or *°drava°* [bha°] H.; *°suddha°* [sva°] H.; *bhavec chuddhānta* KtR.; *svachānta°* HS. *d sadyopa°* HJ., HM.; *sādhyopahatā* H.

368. anyadā bhūṣaṇaṁ puṁsaḥ

(ā). Śiś. (Śiś(NSP). 2.44, Śiś(GN). 2.44), H. (HJ. 3.7, HS. 3.7, HM. 3.7, HK. 3.7, HP. 3.7, HN. 3.7, HH. 74.1-2, HC. 97.16-7), PD. 311.164.

(b). Sar. ad 1.120 (p. 115.14-5), AIR. 360, Pras. 10.6, SR. 157.181 (a. Śiś.), SSB. 486.185 (a. Māgha), ISW. 76, SMS. 1765.

(e). *a anyadābharāṇaṁ* Pras.; *bhūṣaṇa* Śiś(GN). *b śamaḥ* (*mo) [kṣa°] Śiś., Sar., AIR. *d vaiyāsyam* Pras.

369. anyad ucchrīkhalam sattvam

(a): Śiś. (Śiś(NSP). 2.62; Śiś(GN). 2.62), H. (HJ. 3.100, HS. 3.97, HM. 3.97, HK. 3.87, HP. 3.95, HN. 3.95, HH. 88.2-3, HC. 116.1-2).

(b). SMS. 1768.

(e). *c samānā* HS.

370. anyaduptam jātam anyad

(a). Mn. 9.40. (Cf. Mn. 9.33-39).

(b). SMS. 1769.

(c). SS(OJ). 367.

(e). *c bhuvi* [ya°] SS(OJ). *d tathad eva* [ta°] SS(OJ).

371. anyapratāpamāsādyā

(ā). P. (Pts. 1.107, PtsK. 1.120).

(b). SR. 164.503 (ā. P.) SSB. 496.503; SMS. 1773.

372. anyam manuṣyam hṛdayena kṛtvā

(a). Mṛcch. (Mṛcch(NSP). 4.16, Mṛcch(K). 4.16). Cf. Vet. *e ad* 9.14 (p. 143).

(b). SR. 340.66 (a. Mṛcch.); SSB. 228.26; SMS. 1737.

(e). *a ekaṁ* [a°] SSB; *hṛdaye nidhāya* Vet. *b param naram* [a° ta°] Vet.; *paramtato* SSB.; *āhuyanti* Vet. *c anyasya dattvā vacanāvakāśam* Vet. *d anyena sākaṁ ramayanti rāmāḥ* Vet.

Indravajrā metre (in Vet. *Upajāti* metre).

373. anyasmāl labdhosmā

(a). PdP. Uttara-kh. 8.14.

(b). JS. 58.19 (a. Vallabhadeva), SH. 772 (a. Vallabhadeva), SuM. 10.4, Kt. 38, KtR. 38, SMS. 1780.

(e). *a anyasmād api* [la°] SuM., *b nīcaḥ* [kṣu°] PdP., SuM. *c tapati na* [nā da°] PdP., JS. *d yādṛśam tapati vālu°* PdP.; *yādṛk santapta* KtR., JS.; *yādṛktattaptavā°* SuM.; *yādṛka nirdahati vā* SH.; **nīcaḥ* [°ni°] SuM.

Giti-āryā metre.

374. anyān parivadan sādthur

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1.69.11, MBh(R). 1.74.91, MBh(C). 1.3079).
 (b). Kt. 80, KtR. 80, BrDh. 2.12.1 (96), ISW. 578, SMS. 1792. (Cf. IS. 7651).
 (e). *c anyān* or *anyān* [anyāms] MBh. *d hr̥ṣṭo* or *ghr̥ṣṭo* MBh.

375. anyām anyām dhanāvasthām

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 11.2.20 and 12.317.19, MBh(R). 11.2.30-1 and 12.330.19, MBh(C). 11.75 and 12.5000. [Cf. MBh(Bh). 3.2.40 and 9.206.20]).
 (b). SMS. 1797.
 (e). *a anyonyabādhanāvasthām* MBh.; *anyam anyāvanāvasthām* MBh.; *anyām anyā* MBh.; *ca yevasthām* or *mahāvasthām (ihā)* MBh. *b raupya vaiśeṣikān naraḥ* or *prāpyante śaiśikā naraḥ* MBh.; *vaiśeṣikā* or *veśiśikā* or *vaiśeṣakīm* or *vaiśoṣikā* or *vaiśadhikān* or *vaiśayikīm* (**kām*) MBh.; *naraḥ* MBh. *c atṛptīm* (**ptā*) *yāntyavidvānsaḥ* MBh.; *pramuhyate* (**ta*) MBh. *d samtoṣām* or *samtuṣṭīm* MBh.; *pāṇḍavāḥ* MBh.

376. anyāyavittena kr̥to'pi dharmah

- (b). SR. 172.831, SSB. 507.831, Pras. 6.12, SMS. 1801.
Indravajrā metre.

377. anyāyopārjitaṁ dravyam

- (a). Cr. 67.
 (b). SH. 696, SR. 166.597 (a. C.), SSB. 499.597, Sama 1 a 109, SMS. 1804.
 (d). *b daśavarṣāni* Cr. *c caikādaśe* Cr.
 (e). *a vittam* [dra'] CL., SH. *b tiṣṭati* Cr. *c saptame voḍaśe* Cr.; *tv ekādaśe* or *caikadaśe* or *tu ṣoḍaśe* or *ṣoḍasame* Cr.

378. anyāsu tāvad upa'

- (b). Sāh. ad 3.199 (p. 73), Daś. ad 4.33 (p. 216.3-6), AIK. 275.25 - 276.2, APK. 26.24-5, Kuv. ad 28.67 (p. 89.9-12) (a. Vikāṭānitambā, Skm. (Skm(B). 1177, Skm(POS). 4.28.2) (a. Vidyāpati), SP. 823 (a. Vikāṭānitambā), VS. 735 (a. Vikāṭānitambā) Pad. 4.26 (a. Vikāṭānitambā), Vidy. 115 (a. Vidyāpati), Any. 79.36, ASS. 3.4, SR. 223.79 (a. VS.), SSB. 611.43 (a. Vikāṭānitambā), SRK. 187.27, Pr. 363, SSkrP. 59.138, Kav. p. 104, SMS. 1812.
 (e). *a* **bhadhuṣa* Vidy.; *upamarddasahāsu* Sāh., Vidy. *c mugdhāmanāptaraśam* Any.; *mugdhāmimāśarasām* ASS.; *mugdhānanāmarāśam* VS.; *bālām* [mu'] Vidy., Daś., Kuv., SRK.; **kāla* ASS., SSB. *d bālām* [vyā'] Any., ASS. or *bālām* Pad., VS., SR., SSB.; *vanamallikāyāḥ* VS.; *nāvamālikāyāḥ* Sah., Skm., AIK., APK., VS., SR., ASS., SP.
Vasantatilakā metre.

379. *anye te jaladāyino*

- (b). ŚP. 862, Any. 74.177., ASS. 16.7, Vidy. 75, SR. 226.164, SSB. 616.19, SRK. 190.11, SMS. 1819. (Cf. ZDMG. 52.225, RO. 2.99).
 (e). *b vṛthātre* ŚP., Any., ASS.; *vṛthā viruditaiḥ* SR., SSB., Vidy.; *rañitaiḥ* Any.; *rañitaiḥ* ASS.; *viśramya* SR., SSB. *d bhṛṣamapāṁ* Any., ASS.
Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

380. *anye'pi santi varatāmarasāvatarānsā*

- (b). ŚP. 861, VS. 681, Skm. (Skm(B). 1967, Skm(POS). 4.66.2), Any. 74.176, Vidy. 96 (a. Caurakavi), ASS. 16.2, SR. 226.160, SSB. 616.16, SRK. 190.10, SMS. 1824. (Cf. RO. 2.100).
 (d). *a bāta tāma* ŚP., Skm., SR., SSB., Any.
 (e). *a kiṁ naiva* [ā°] VS., Skm., Vidy.; *bhūvi* Skm., Vidy. *c hutacātakasya* ŚP., Any., ASS.; *ko'pi* VS., ASS.; *ko dugraho grahavataḥ khalu* Skm., Vidy. *d paurandarī* (*rīm) ASS., ŚP.
Vasantatilakā metre.

381. *anyeṣām api naśyanti*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.105.46, MBh(R). 12.104.45-6, MBh(C). 12.3893-4).
 (b). SMS. 1828.
 (e). *c paśyan* MBh. *d tulyām* (*am) [rā°] MBh.

382. *anyocchiṣṭeṣu pātreṣu*

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 5.11, RT(VI). 5.11, RT(T). 5.11).
 (b). SR. 382.193 (a. RT.), SMS. 1832.
 (d). *d śaucacintām* RT.
 (e). *c lajjāmvavahan* RT., SR., *d °cintā* RT.

383. *anyo dhanam pretagatasya bhukte*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.40.15, MBh(R). 5.39.16, MBh(C). 5.1548).
 (b). SR. 382.194 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1833.
 (e). *a pretya gatasya* MBh. *b cāśnaṁti* MBh. *c ekas tu jīvaḥ samupaita-mutra* MBh.; *asau* or *tvasau* [ayaṁ] MBh.; *saha* om. SR.; *gacchet* MBh. *d vadyamānaḥ* or *vekṣyamānāḥ* MBh.
Epic upajāti metre (Indravajrā nad Upendravajrā).

384. *anyo'nyakṛtavairāṇām/saṁvāsān*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.137.37, MBh(R). 12.139.40, MBh(C). 12.5174).
 (b). SMS. 1837. (Cf. SRHt. 155.6, SSSN. 122.5).
 (d). *c nava ... tadvaram* MBh.
 (e). *a saṁvāsān mṛdu / cāgatam* MBh.; *saṁnyāsān* MBh.; **sāṁva*° MBh.; **sān na gatāgatam* MBh.; *anṛtam* MBh.; *gataḥ* MBh. *c mad* [tad] MBh.; *sneham* [va°] MBh.

385. *anyo'nyakṛtavairāṇārī/putra'*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.137.23, MBh(R). 12.137.24, MBh(C). 12.5159).
 (b). SRHt. 155.6 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 122.5 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1834.
 (d). *a anyonyarī kṛta'* MBh. *c putrapautre vinaṣṭe tu* MBh. Transfer before IS. 384.
 (e). *a anyonyakṛta'* MBh., SRHt., SSSN. *b putrapautrāṇi gacchati* MBh.; *vairasyāntarī vivitsatām* SRHt., SSSN.; *niyacchati* or *na gacchati* or *nī ... cchati* MBh. *c putrapautravinaṣe ('saṁ) ca* MBh.; *'pautra* MBh.; *niviṣṭe* or *pranaṣṭe* or *viniṣṭe* MBh.; *tat [tu]* SRHt., SSSN. *d param lokaṁ* or *parāloke* MBh.; *niyacchati* or *'nugacchati* MBh.; *ca gacchati* SRHt., SSSN.

386. *anyo'nyasamupastambhād*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.36.63, MBh(R). 5.35.65, MBh(C). 5.1324).
 (b). SR. 382.196 (a. MBh.), SMS. 1854.
 (d). *a 'samupaṣṭambhād*.
 (e). *a 'pastarī (pāstarī or palarī) bhāt* or *anyonyasyopasarīstambhāt ('syāpa' or 'syeha' or 'syaiva')* or *anyonyasamanustarībhāt* MBh.; *'samupastambhād* SR. *b anyonyāśrayaṇena ca* or *anyonyasyāśrayeṇe ca* MBh.; *vā [ca]* MBh. *c saṁpravartante* MBh. *d ca [uta']* MBh.

387. *anyo'pi candanataror*

- (b). SkV. 1087, ŚP. 774, Any. 20.165, RJ. 227, SR. 272.37, SSB. 591.43, SMS. 1865.
 (d). *d śaraṇarī yadi* SkV., Any., ŚP.
 (e). *b guṇabarīdhatarīṣṇaḥ* SkV.
Vasantatilakā metre.

388. *anyo' hi nāśnāti kṛtarī hi karma*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.200.27, MBh(R). 3.208.27, MBh(C). 3.13868).
 (b). SR. 382.201, SMS. 1866.
 (d). *b sa eva kartā sakhaduḥkhabhāgī* MBh.
 (e). *a anyac ('aś) ca* (or *'sya* or *'yais')* *ca* MBh. *b manuṣyaloke manujasya kaścit* MBh., SR.; *sa vai kartāsukhaduḥkhasya (duḥkhasukhasya) bhāgī (bho')* MBh.; *cava [eva]* MBh.; *bhōgī* MBh. *c yatnena [ya']* MBh.; *sukṛtarī* or *ca kṛtarī* MBh.; *kṛtarī ca [hi ka']* MBh. *d nātra* MBh.
Upajāti metre (Indravajrā and Upendravajrā).

389. *apakārīṇi viśrambham*

- (a). Hariv. 1163 (Harivamśapurāṇa, Harivamśa-parvaḥ 20.122 in « Pu-rāṇa » 3.1; p. 614).
 (b). SR. 382.199, SMS. 1880.

390. apakāriṣu mā pāpaṃ

- (a). P. (PP. 1.164). Cr. 68, GP. 1.110.22, KR. 7.173.1.
 (b). VS. 3358 (a. Śrī Vyāsamuni), SRHt. 193.67, SRRU, 874, SSH. 1.76, SRK. 12.19, Pr. 363, SMS. 1881. Cf. ABORI. 55.128.
 (d). *b cintaya tvaṃ kadācana* Cr.
 (e). *a apakārapare* GP.; *śataiva [mā pā]* Cr.; *māhā pāpaṃ* Cr. (contra metrum); *yāyāṃ [pā]* GP. *b cintayen na* Cr.; *citathā ka* Cr. (contra metrum); *mahāmate* Cr., VS., SRRU., SSH. *c hi naśyanti (vinaśyati or °nti)* Cr.; *praṇaśyaḥ* (or °nti) Cr., VS., SRRU., SSH. *d kulajātā* PP.

391. apakurvann api prāyaḥ

- (b). ŚP. 219, VS. 227, JS. 52.9, SR. 45.9, SSB. 301.10, SMS. 1883.
 (e). *b śubham [pha°]* VS. *c dahantam apyaurvamagniṃ* VS. *d tarpaty eva [sa°]* VS.; *vāridhiḥ [sā°]* VS.

392. apakṛtya balasthasya

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.94.20, MBh(R). 12.93.20, MBh(C). 12. 3501).
 (b). SMS. 1884.
 (d). *c śyenānucaritair hy ete* MBh.
 (e). *a apakṛtvā* (°hṛtya or °kṛtya) MBh.; *balastheṣu* (°sthena or °stho°pi or °stasya or °vate) MBh. *b nāvaset* (°hvayet) MBh. *c śyenābhipatanairete* (°tanenaite or °tanenecaite or °tipatairete) MBh.; *ete* MBh. *d pramādataḥ* (°dya taṃ or °dyate) MBh.; *prasādyataḥ* MBh.

393. apakṛtya buddhimato

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.38. 8, MBh(R). 5.37.8, MBh(C). 5.1405).
 (b). SRHt. 104.2 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 114.2, SR. 381.175, SMS. 1885.
 (d). *a apakṛtvā* MBh., SRHt., SSSN.
 (e). *a apakṛtvā* MBh. *b dūrastho°pi na viśvaset* MBh.; *mā [nā°]* MBh. *d tābhyāṃ* MBh.; *dūre hi nāsti saḥ [hīṃ° hīṃ°]* MBh.; *himsyātsa* [hīṃ° first] MBh.; *himsakaḥ [hīṃ° second]* MBh.

394. apakve tu ghaṭe nīraṃ

- (b). Subh. 31, ISW. 470, SMS. 1889.

395. apanḍitās te puruṣā matā me

- (a). Mṛcch. 4.12 (all editions).
 (b). SR. 349.65, SSB. 228.65, Daṃpatiś. 45, ISW. 390, SMS. 1895. *Upajāti* metre (Upendravajrā and Indravajrā).

396. apathyasam āyatau lobhād

- (a). *Bhṭṭikāvya* 18.5 (*Bhṭṭikāvya* (NSP). 1463).
 (b). SMS. 1905.

397. apadhvastho hy avamato

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.132.9 [cf. 12.123.18], MBh(R). 12.134.9 [cf. 12.123.18], MBh(C). 12.48.44 [cf. 12.4542]).
- (b). SMS. 1909.
- (d). *c yadavakṣiptam* MBh.
- (e). *a apadhvaststvavamato* MBh.; *apadhasto* MBh.; *hy apagato* or *hy avamṛtā* or '*pahvarate* or '*pahyārvate* MBh. *b jīvamti jīvati* MBh.; *jīvitum* [jī' second] MBh. *c jīvec ca yadapadhvastas* MBh.; *yadavikṣittam* MBh.; *yadapakruṣtam* or '*bhikṣiptam* or '*dhikṣiptam* or '*padhvastam* MBh.; *yadupakruṣtam* MBh. *d tucchuddham maraṇam bhavet* MBh.; *tathaiva* or *yatheva* MBh.; *śaraṇam* [*ma'*] MBh.; *yadā* [*ta'*] MBh.

398. apañitam sunītena

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.40, MBh(R). 5.38.54, MBh(C). 5.1499).
- (b). ISW. 307, SMS. 1912.
- (e). *b prītyā ninīṣate* MBh.; *pratyāninīṣati* ('*nineṣyate*) MBh. *c āsādyā* MBh. *d sa āgātpuruṣavratam* MBh.

399. apaneyamudētum icchatā

- (a). Kir. 2.36.
- (b). SRHt. 83.14 (a. Bhāravi), SSSN. 64.14 (a. Bhāravi), Subh. 105, SMS. 1914.
- (d). *c avibhidyā* [*avi'*] Kir., SRHt. SSSN. *Viyoginī* metre.

400. apamānaṃ puraskṛtya

- (a). P. (PtsK. 3.246), BhPr. 12, *Nītisāra* of Ghaṭakarpara 16 (KSH. 502), Cr. 1159.
- (b). Kt. 3, KtR. 3, SuM. 23.15, SR. 160.299, SSB. 490.306, TP. 484, SMS. 1915.
- (d). *c svārtham abhyuddharet* PtsK.
- (e). *a avamānaṃ* BhPr., TP.; *puraskṛtya* Cr.; *prakṛtyam* Cr. *b mānaṃ* Cr.; *ca* [*tu*] Cr., *Nīti'*, SR., SSB.; *puṣṭataḥ* PtsK.; *prṣṭataḥ* Cr. *c svakāryamuddharet* Cr., *Nīti'*, Kt., KtR., SR., SSB.; *pājñāḥ* PtsK.; *svārthasamuddharet* (*svārtham*) Cr., BhPr., *svavāryasādhayeddhīmāna* ('*sa ca*) Kt., KtR., Cr.; *vilokya samāyāvastham* SuM.; *svakāryamādhayeddhīmāne* Cr. *d svakāryam sādhayetsudhī* SuM.; *svārthabhrajño* P., BhPr. TP.; *kāryadhvaṃso hi bhū'* Cr., *Nīti'*, Kt., KtR., SR., SSB.; *kāryam dhamso* Cr.; *kāyadhvaṃso* Cr.

401. apamānito'pi kulajo

- (b). Subh. 25, Pr. 363, SMS. 1919.
- (c). (Cf. NS(OJ). 4.23).
- (d). *b puruṣam*.
Āryā metre.

402. *aparādhah sa daivasya*

- (a). H. (HJ. 4.2, HS. 4.2, HM. 4.2, HK. 4.2, HP. 4.2, HN. 4.2, HH. 98.14-5, HC. 132.1-2).
 (b). SMS. 1930.
 (e). *b daivatsva punar viprāṇināvayam H. c suddhatitarā H.; kāpi H. d manye H.; vighatitarā (te) H.*

403. *aparādhe'pi niḥśaṅko*

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.98, HS. 2.94, HM. 2.98, HK. 2.97, HP. 2.88, HN. 2.87, HH. 55.22-3, HC. 73.12-3), PM. 4.6.
 (b). SR. 147.204, SSB. 470.96, Sama. 1 a 64, ISW. 218, SMS. 1936.
 (e). *a aparādho'pi Sama.; niḥśako HM. c tataḥ svāminamajñāya HN.; svasvā HP.; tat [sa] HP.; svaminam iva jñātvā Sama.*

404. *aparādho na me'stiti*

- (a). P. (PT. 2.30, PTem. 2.30, PS. 2.20, PN. 1.18, PRE. 2.20 [cf. Pts. after 2.32, PtsK. after 2.33]), H. (HJ. 1.77, HS. 1.70, HM. 1.74, HK. 1.76, HP. 1.56, HN. 1.57, HH. 18.15-6, HC. 24.5-6). (Cf. Ru. 95).
 (b). VS. 2737, SRHt. 135.17 (a. P.), SSSN. 104.14 (a. H.), Sama 1 a 33, GSL. 15, SR. 163.447, SSB. 494.477, SMS. 1937. (Cf. ZDMG. 58.7).
 (e). *a ahito'yaṁ PTem. b na tad PS. c vidyate'hi Sama. d matimatām PS.; guṇavataṁ PN.*

405. *aparīkṣitarā na kartavyaṁ*

- (a). P. (PP. 5.13, Pts. 5.18, PtsK. 5.16, PM. 5.8, PTu. 2.35), VCsr. VII.11, Vet. 1.29. (Cf. KSS. 10.64.131).
 (b). ŚP. 1442, SH. 1183, Subh. 130, SMS. 1942.
 (c). PrŚ(C). 45.
 (d). *a aparīkṣya na* all sources, with the exception of PP. *d brāhmaṇī nakulaṁ yathā* all sources with the exception of those mentioned below.
 (e). *a aparokṣya* PtsK.; *aparīkṣitarā* PP. (*contra metrum*), *aparīkṣyaṁ (*kṣaṁ)* VCsr. *b ca parī (*ri) [su]* VCsr.; **kṛtīm [kṣi]* SH. *d brāhmaṇyā nakule* Pts., ŚP.; *brāhmaṇyā nakulādyathā (bramaṇyān or *nī or *ni Vet.)* PtsK., Vet.; *brāhmaṇe* VCsr.; *nakulo *le or *la* Vet.; *laguḍarā [na]* VCsr.; *ca yathā mama [na ya]* VCsr.

406. *apavādo bhaved yena*

- (a). P. (PP. 1.174).
 (b). SMS. 1950.

407. *apaśyadbhir mahāsvādān*

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 4.500, RT(VI). 4.500, RT(T). 4.499).
 (b). SMS. 1957.
 (e). *d *ranyair* RT.

408. apasaraṇam eva yuktam

- (a). Dvi. 113 *cd/ab*.
 (b). ŚP. 798, VS. 692 *cd/ab*, PdT. 220, SuM. 21.5, RJ. 386, PV. 729, SRHt. 44.57 *cd/ab* (a. Caphaladeva), Vidy. 27 *cd/ab*, Any. 55.28, SR. 221.8, SSB. 608.6, SRK. 183.3, ASS. 1.7, VP. 10.41, AA. 67.15-6, Subh. 110, SMS. 1958.
 (d). Transfer *cd* before *ab* and insert after IS. 1504 (Dvi., VS., SRHt., Vidy). *d vācātaṣṭiṭṭibho* all sources, with the exception of those mentioned below.
 (e). *a śaraṇam* [yu'] ŚP., PdT., PV., SR., SSB., SRK., Any., VS., Vidy. *b bhavati* [ta'] SuM.; *tava* [ta'] PV.; *tatra* om. Dvi., SRHt.; *hamsasya* [rā'] VS. *c nikatarvatī* Vidy. *d vācātaṣṭiṭṭibho* ('cāra') SuM., SRK., Vidy.; *vācātaḥ ṭiṭṭipo* Subh.; *dr̥ṣṭidimbho* PdT.; **ṭiṣṭhi* PdT.; *yatvā* PdT.; *yathā* ŚP.; *yat stasmāt* [yatra] Dvi. *Āryā* metre (Dvi., SRHt. and VS. metre corrupt).

409. apasara madhukara dūram

- (a). MK(S). 49, MK(G). 49.32 [corrupt]).
 (b). ŚP. 831, PdT. 214, PV. 685 (a. Vikāṇanitambā), SR. 222.50, SSB. 610.9, Pad. 97.31, Any. 82.53, VP. 10.68, SRK. 186.17, Pr. 363, SMS. 1961.
 (d). *b 'pi* [hi] all sources. *c madhulavalābho* all sources, with the exception of MK., ŚP., PdT.
 (e). *d parā* PdT. *Gīti-āryā* metre.

410. apasara sakhe dūrād

- (a). BhŚ. 205, KR. 8.193.5.
 (b). SR. 350.74, SSB. 229.74, SLP. 5.17, SMS. 1962.
 (e). *a apasara vai* or *atha sara savai* BhŚ.; *apasaratare* SR., SSB.; *dūre'muṣmāt* (*dūram* or *khedād*) BhŚ.; *viṣamānalāt* or **viśikhānalād* or *viṣolbanāt* BhŚ.; *lasat phaṇat* KR. *b prakṛta* BhŚ.; **vilābhṛtaḥ* or **phaṇānilāt* BhŚ. *c iti ca* BhŚ.; **bhaṇinā* ['pha'] BhŚ.; *dr̥ṣṭaḥ* or *dr̥ṣṭa* or *dr̥ṣṭam* BhŚ.; *sākṣāc* BhŚ.; *kaścic* [śā] BhŚ.; *auṣadham* or *oṣadhais* or *ihate* BhŚ. *d maṅtriṇī* or *maṅtrikā* BhŚ. *Hariṇī* metre.

411. apaśārasamāyuktam

- (a). P. (PP. 3.110, Pts. 3.120, PtsK. 3.125, PM. 3.46).
 (b). SMS. 1964.

412. apahatya tamas tivrām

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.27.32, MBh(R). 13.26.33, MBh(C). 13.1791). VCsr. 15.3.
 (b). SR. 382.202, SMS. 1966.
 (d). *b bhāty udare* MBh.

- (e). *a apahr̥tya* (*vr̥tya) VCsr. *b yāty udayam* VCsr.; *yāty udaye* SR. *c tathā sadyo vipāpmānaḥ* VCsr.; *tadāpahatya* or *tathāpahata* MBh.; *tathāpartya* (*tayā) VCsr.; *pāpāni* VCsr., SR. *d tathā [bhāti]* MBh.; *yānti* VCsr.; *tathā gaṅgājaloṣitaḥ* MBh.; *jalaplutaḥ (*lā or *tāḥ) MBh., VCsr., SR.

413. apātravarṣanam jātu

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 5.65, KN(TSS). 5.65, KN(BI). 5.66).
 (b). SMS. 1986.
 (d). *cd *varṣanat kiṁ syāt / anyat ko* KN(ĀnSS), KN(TSS).

414. apām pravāho gāṅgo'pi

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 5.8, KN(TSS). 5.8, KN(BI). 5.8).
 (b). SRHt. 232.4 (a. KN.), SSSN. 178.5 (a. Pratāparudra), SR. 382.203 (a. KN.), SMS. 1975.
 (e). *d *śubhāḥ svayam* SSSN.

415. apāyasaṁdarśanajāṁ vipattim

- (a). P. (PT. 1.21, PTem. 1.18, PS. 1.27, PN. 2.18, PP. 1.47, Pts. 1.61, PtsK. 1.70, PRE. 1.23). H. (HJ. 2.59, HS. 2.59, HM. 2.62, HK. 2.62, HP. 2.55, HN. 2.54, HH. 48.25-6, HC. 64.19-20). (Cf. KṣB. 16. 273. Cf. Ru. 24).
 (b). SR. 172.836 (a. P.), SSB. 508.836, SMS. 1995. (Cf. ABORI. 15.47).
 (c). Old Syriac 1.15.
 (d). *d darśayanti* [va] all sources.
 (e). *a *darśanatām* PS. *b *darśanatām* PS. *c nītividaḥ pra* PT., PTem.; *nītividaprayuktāḥ* (*vidiḥ) PS.; *nītipathaprayuktāḥ* (*praviṣṭāḥ or *thaḥ pravṛttā or *pravṛttāḥ or *pravṛddāḥ) PS.; *nītiguṇaprayuktām* PP., Pts., PtsK. *d purassarantīpivi* PS.
Upajāti metre (Upeṇdravajrā and Indravajrā).

416. apāyi muninā purā

- (a). *Mahāpadya* (a. Kālidāsa) 9 (KSH. 484).
 (b). Can. *ad* 3.1 (p. 33), SR. 135.28, SSB. 448.28, SRK. 124.3, SMS. 1996.
 (e). *a maryādayāpy* SR. *b vyatāri* [a] Can.; *svatāri* SSB.; *punaraśoṣi kalpāgninā* Can.; *hanumatā yathā goṣpadam* SSB. *d nātha* Can.
Prthvī metre.

417. apārasaṁsārasamudramadhye

- (a). *Praśnottaramālā* of Śuka 1.
 (b). SMS. 1999.
Upajāti metre (Upeṇdravajrā and Indravajrā).

418. api kāpuruṣo bhūruḥ/... tathāpi

- (a). P. (PP. 1.112, PtsK. 1.165).
 (b). SMS. 2010.

419. api kāpuruṣo bhīruḥ/... yadāpnoti

- (a). P. (Pts. 1. 149).
 (b). SR. 149.279, SSB. 472.185, SMS. 2011.
 (e). *c balam* [pha^a] SR., SSB.

420. api kāpuruṣo mārge

- (a). P. (Pts. 5.104 and 106, PtsK. 5.89 and 92, PM. 5.58).
 (b). SMS. 2012.

421. api kuñjarakarnāntād

- (a). *Darpadalana* 1. 63.
 (b). VS. 2770, (a. Śrī Vyāsamuni), Subh. 93, ISW. 395, SMS. 2015. Cf. ABORI. 55.128).
 (d). *a kuñjarakarnāgrād* Dar.

422. api ghorāparādhasya

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 1. App. I.81; 1. 117-8; MBh(R). 1.142.56-7, MBh(C). 1.5599).
 (b). SMS. 2017.
 (e). *a apakārāparādhasya* MBh. *c api* [sa hi] MBh.; *abhipra*^a MBh.; *d ghanairarka* [śaile me^a] MBh.

423. api candāniloddhūta^a

- (a). Cr. 1136, GP. 1.114.8.
 (b). Vyās. 77, Subh. 77, ISW. 463, SMS. 2009.
 (c). Vyās(C). 74, Vyās(S). 75.
 (d). *ab api kalpālilasyaiva / turaṅgasya* Cr., GP. (Transfer before IS. 418).
 (e). *c prasabham* rodho (rodhuni) Cr.; *boddhum* GP. *d nahya*^a GP.

424. api cāpyaphalanī karma

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3.33.10 *cd/ef*, MBh(R). 3.32.12, MBh(C). 3.1213).
 (b). Pr. 363, SMS. 2018.
 (d). *c hy adhijānanti* MBh. *d loke kathamcāna* MBh.
 (e). *a api cāsyā pha^a* or *ḍṣṭvāpi ca pha^a* MBh. *c hy adhi^a* or *hy api^a* or *hy ati^a* or *tv abhi^a* or *vai vi^a* MBh. *d samto* (or *sāntā* or *saṁti*) *loke hi dāmbhikāḥ* MBh.; *loke vṛttim* MBh.

425. api dalanmukule bakule yayā

- (a). *Nītipradīpa* of Vetālabhaṭṭa 6 (KSH. 527).
 (b). Any. 82.59, Ava. 123.3, SuM. B after 22.1 (25*), SR. 223.74, SSB. 611.38, SMS. 2029.
 (d). *b helayā* [tr^a] Ava., Any. SR., SSB.
 (e). *a bakule'pi vā* SuM. *b padamadāyi* SuM., Any.; *vāñchayā* [he^a] SuM., *c vimukhe* Any. *d badarīmanusevate* SuM., SR., SSB.
Drutavilamvita metre.

426. *api nirupam aprājñam*

- (b). ŚP. 427, SR. 76.9, SSB. 348.11, SRK. 67.5, Pr. 363, IS. 7659, SMS. 2057.
 (d). *a api merūpamañ prājñam* all sources with the exception of ŚP. (Transfer after IS. 433).
 (e). *a ayamevarūpam ŚP. b sthitam ŚP. c tṛṇaiśā ŚP.*

427. *api putraiḥ kalatirai vā*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.357, PtsK. 1.402).
 (b). SMS. 2039.

428. *api prāṇasamān iṣṭān*

- (a). P. (PP. 3.111, Pts. 3.121, PtsK. 3.126, PM. 3.47).
 (b). SMS. 2043.

429. *api brahmavadhañ kṛtvā*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.275, PtsK. 1.307).
 (b). SMS. 2046. (Cf. SMa. 2.63).
 (e). *c paraiḥ kṛtañ tu vismṛtya SMa. d kṛtaghno naiva śudhyati SMa.*

430. *api bhrātā suto'rghyo vā*

- (a). Y. (Y(NSP). 1.358, Y(S). 1.357).
 (b). SMS. 2049. (Cf. Mitākṣarā ad Y. quoting another Smṛti).

431. *api mandatvam āpanno*

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.167, PtsK. 2.179).
 (b). SR. 382.205, SMS. 2050.

432. *api mārḍavabhāvena*

- (a). *Harivaṁśa-purāṇa, Harivaṁśa-parvan* 20.126 (in « Purāṇa » 3.1; p. 61), Uśānas in Hariv. 1167.
 (b). SR. 382.206, SMS. 2053.
 (d). *c arim nāśayate Harivaṁśa-purāṇa. d vallir ma' Harivaṁśa-purāṇa.*
 (e). *c arir SR.*

433. *api mudam upayānto*

- (a). *Prasannarāghava* 1.19.
 (b). ŚP. 164 (a. Jayadeva), JS. 40.32 (a. Jayadeva), SH. 457 (a. Jayadeva), SSNL M₂ 33 (p. 111), SR. 33.43 (a. ŚP.), SSB. 53.35 (a. Jayadeva), SMS. 2054.
 (d). *b toṣaṁ [tṛ°] Prasanna°, JS., SH. c nijaghana°* all sources. *d kalaśa-salilasekañ* all sources.
 (e). *b kiñ naiva santaḥ Prasa°.*
 Mālinī metre.

434. *api vīryotkataḥ śatrur*

- (a). P. (Pts. 3.136).
 (b). SMS. 2066.

435. api śāstreṣu kuśalā

- (a). P. (Pts. 5.40 and 43, PtsK. 5.33 and 35).
 (b). SMS. 2069.

436. api saṁpūrṇatāyuktaiḥ

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.26, PtsK. 2.27 [Cf. PP. 2.22], PM. 2.9).
 (b). SR. 165.523, SSB. 497.523, SMS. 2073.

437. api sthānurivāsita

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 5.3, KN(TSS). 5.3, KN(BI). 5.3), P. (Pts. 1.49, PtsK. 1.55).
 (b). SRHt. 147.1 (a. Kāmandakī), SSSN. 168.1 (a. Kāmandaka), SR. 148.258, SSB. 472.164, SMS. 2081.
 (d). *a sthānuvadāsita* KN(ĀnSS)., KN(TSS).
 (e). *a sthānuvadāsīnaḥ* Pts., PtsK., SR., SSB.

438. api syāt pitṛhā vairī

- (a). P. (Pts. 3.143).
 (b). SMS. 2082.

439. api svalpataraṁ kāryaṁ

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.98, PtsK. 1.111), Vet. Intr. 11.
 (b). SMS. 2084.
 (e). *b pṛthivītale* Vet.

440. api svalpam asatyam yaḥ

- (a). P. (PP. 1.91, Pts. 1.119, PtsK. 1.135, PM. 1.60).
 (b). SR. 149. 277, SSB. 472. 183, SMS. 2085.
 (d). *cā vināśaḥ syād / dhruvaṁ tasya guror api* PP.
 (e). *cā cinaśyeta / sa drutaṁ (or śighraṁ PtsK.) sumahān api* Pts., PtsK., SR., SSB.

441. apīdayan balaṁ śatrūṅ

- (a). H. (HJ. 3.94, HS. 3.91, HM. 3.91, HK. 3.91, HP. 3.89, HN. 3.89, HH. 87. 15-6, HC. 115.8-9). (Cf. KN(BI). 15.13).
 (b). Pr. 363, ISW. 163, SMS. 2087.
 (d). *d dīrghayānaprapīditam* HS., HM.
 (e). *a śatrun HJ. d pīḍanam* H.

442. apītakṣībakādambam

- (a). KāD. 2.200 (all editions).
 (b). Sar. 3.13 (p. 318), Kuv. *ad* 34.77 (p. 105), SRHt. 249.2 (a. [?] Viṣṇu-purāṇa), SSSN. 218.5, SR. 344.2 (a. KāD.), SSB. 219.4, SMS. 2088.
 (e). *b asaṁsṛṣṭā* KāD., ar., SR., SSB. *c sūksmāmbu* KāD., Sar., Kuv., SRHt., SSSN. *d manoramam* KāD., SR., SSB.

443. *aputrasya gatir nāsti*

- (a). VCs. 4.1, Vet *d* after 6.2, KR. 1.19.5, *Ambaḍacaritra* 35 (p. 67), Cr. 1162, MK(K). 51.
- (b). Sama. 2 a 17, SR. 382.208 (a. VC.), *Subhāṣita-vākhyāna-saṅgraha* 30.1, SPR. 977.1, Subh. 170, SMS. 2090.
- (d). *d bhavet paścāddhi tāpasa* Cr.
- (e). *b svarge* Vet., VCs.; *svargaṃ* VCs., MK(K).; *neha* [nai° second] VCs.; *kathamcana* SR. c. *sutamukhaṃ* KR. *d paścād dharmam samācaret* Vet., MK(K).; *paścād* (or *putrād*) *bhavati tā* VCs., KR., SR., Sama.; *grhīḥ dharmam samācaret* Ambaḍa°, Su°, vā°; *taṃsmāt* [pa°] VCs.; *svargaṃ vañchati* (or *ga(c)chati* Subh., SPR.) *mānavāḥ* (*manavā* CNP II) Cr., KR., Subh., SPR.

444. *aputrasya grhaṃ sūnyam*

- (a). Cr. 72, P. (PT. 2.59, PS. 2.32, PN. 1.29, PP. 2.80, PRE. 2.34), H. (HJ. 1.135, HS. 1.125, HM. 1. 125, HK. 1. 128, HP. 1. 96, HN. 1. 97, HH. 25.26-7, HC. 35.5-6), VC. (VCs. 21.1, VCm. 21.19-20), Vet. 6.2, MK(K). 52, SkP., *Āvantiya-kh. Revā-kh.* 103.128, Mṛcch. 1.8.
- (b). SR. 163.454 (a. C.) and 66.32, SSB. 495.454, Sama 1 a 36 and 61, Sama 2 a 16, SPR. 1319.2, Subh. 102, SMS. 2091. (Cf. SRHt. 229.14).
- (c). LN(P). 115, DhN(P). 261, NKy(B). 143, NŚ(OJ). 5.4.
- (d). *b diśaḥ sūnyāstvabāndhavāḥ* Cr.
- (e). *a sū° a° gr°* tr. PT., PP., PRE., Mṛcch., SR. 66.; *grhe* VCm.; *sṛnyam* Cr. *b diśaḥ sūnyovibāndhavāḥ* Cr.; *diśaḥ sūnyam ca bāndhavā* Cr.; *deśaḥ sūnyo'py* ('hy or 'pi bā°) PS., VC.; *cira sūnyam yasya nāsti* (ya° nā° tr-) *sanmitram* PT., Mṛcch., SR. 66.; *hṛcchūnyam yasya nāsti sanmitram* PP., PRE.; *dikṣūnyābandhavasya ca* Vet.; *diśiḥ sūnyam abāndhavā* Cr.; *sanmitrarahitasya ca* H., Vet., SR. 163, SSB., Sama.; *diśiśchūnyā* Cr.; *sṛnyamsvabāndhavā* Cr.; *diśa sūnyam* Vet.; *deśasūnyo* PS.; *sūnyaś ca bā°* MK.; *sūnyadeśo hy* ('py) VC.; *diśaḥ sūnyā a°* (hy a°) SkP.; *deśaḥ* ('śa) Cr.; *daśa* Cr.; *diśa* ('śi or 'śāḥ) Cr.; *diśaḥ sūnyāḥ* Mṛcch.; *sūnyām* ('nyā) Cr.; *ca bāndha°* Vet.; *kubāndhavaiḥ* Vet., Cr.; *abāndhavāḥ* Cr. c *mṛsasya* Cr.; *ca diśaḥ sūnyāḥ* H., P., SR., SSB., Sama.; *sarvaṃ sūnyam* Mṛcch.; *sarvasūnyam* Cr., H., PS., SR. 66; *tu diśaḥ sūnyāḥ* H., P.; *sūnyam* Cr. d *sarvām* VC., *sarvāḥ* H.; *sarva sūnyam* P. MK., VCm.; **sūnyam* Cr., HP., PP., VCs., Vet., SkP.; *sarvasūnyam* PP., **sūna* PP.; *daridraṇaḥ* Cr., Vet.; *daridrasya* P., Mṛcch., SR. 66; *dāridratā* Vet.; *daridratuḥ* VCm.

445. *apūjito'tithir yasya*

- (a). P. (PP. 4.5, PtsK. 4.5).
- (b). SMS. 2096.
- (d). *c pitarastasya* PP. *d vimukhāḥ* [pi°] PP.; *daivataiḥ* PP.

446. *apūjyā yatra pūjyante/pūjyānārṇ tu*

- (a). P. (PP. 3.173, PtsK. 3.202), Śto. 324.15, Cr. 1164.
 (b). SH. 598, SPR. 1450.91; 1191.8; SMS. 2097.
 (e). *b pūjyānārṇ ca nyatikramah SH.; na pūjyante guṇānvitāḥ Śto.; pūjyā pūjyavyatikramah Cr.; vimanātā P. c bhaviṣyanti [pra°] Cr., Śto.*

447. *apūjyā yatra pūjyante/pūjyānām apy*

- (b). Subh. 180, SMS. 2098.

448. *apūrvaḥ ko'pi kopāgniḥ*

- (b). SkV. 1228, JS. 58.11 (a. Gobhāṭa), ŚP. 359, SSG. 165, SuMuñ. 233.19-20, SR. 54.7, SSB. 314.81, SRK. 27.64, SSM. 1574, ST. 3.15, ISW. 562, SMS. 21.02.
 (e). *b sajjanasyenatarasya ca SSG. (contra metrum); pūjyānārṇ ca vyaktikramah SH., SPR.*

449. *apūrvaṇ cauryam abhyastārṇ*

- (b). SR. 312.4, SSB. 165.3, SRK. 285.1, Subh. 18, ISW. 342, SMS. 2100.
 (d). *c divaiva [di°] SR., SSB., SRK.*
 (e). *c jāgrataṇ Subh. d harati Subh.*

450. *apūrviṇā na kartavyaṇ*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.283.5, MBh(R). 12.294.6, MBh(C). 12.10796).
 (b). SR. 382.209 (a. MBh). SMS. 2111.
 (e). *a apūrvitā (*kaṇ) MBh. b sarva° [ka°] MBh.; loka° MBh. c kṛtapūrvaṇ tu tyajato (*jātā) MBh(Bh) (hypermetric); kṛtakarmaṇam MBh.; *pūtvaṇam MBh.; ca or hi [tu] MBh.; dvijate MBh. d mahā MBh.*

451. *apūrvo dṛṣate vahnih*

- (a). Bhś. 371, Śṛṅg. (Śṛṅg(G). 18, Śṛṅg(V). 18, Śṛṅg(K) not quoted).
 (b). SR. 277.11 (a. Bhś.), SSB. 105.11, Subh. 15, SMŚṛ. 3.26, ISW. 346, SMS. 2113.
 (d). *c dūrato [dū°] Bhś., Śṛṅg.*
 (e). *b kāmīnyah (or kāmīni) kucamaṇḍale SMŚṛ., Subh. c dūrād SMŚṛ.; gūtrāni SMŚṛ. d hrđi lagnas tu (or kaṇṭalagnas tu SMŚṛ., or lagno'pi) śitalah Śṛṅg., SMŚṛ., SR., SSB.*

542. *apṛṣṭenāpi vaktavyaṇ*

- (a). P. (PP. 3.3, Pts. 3.4, PtsK. 3.4, PM. 3.3).
 (b). SMS. 2123.
 (d). *c pṛṣṭena tu viśeṣeṇa PP. d vācyāṇ pathyaṇ mahīpateḥ PP.*
 (e). *c pṛṣṭena tvaritaṇ pathyaṇ (tathyaṇ) Pts.; ṛtaṇ pathyaṇ [vi°] PtsK. d ca priyam apriyam Pts., PtsK.*

453. *apṛṣṭo'trāpradhāno yo*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.32, PtsK. 1.38).
 (b). SMS. 2124.
 (e). *d tiraskriyām* [vi°] Pts.

454. *apṛṣṭo'pi hitaṁ brūyād*

- (a). P. (PT. 1.78, PTem. 1.71, PS. 1.71, PN. 2.53, PP. 1.49, PRE. 1.79), H. (HJ. 2.139, HS. 2.133, HM. 2.140, HK. 2.138, HP. 2.127, HN. 2.126, HH. 64.7-8, HC. 85.6-7). (Cf. KSS. 10.60.44; 111. Cf. Ru. 53).
 (b). Sama 1 a 70, SMS. 2120.
 (c). Old Syriac A. 37.
 (d). *a-apṛṣṭas-tasya-tad-brūyād* PT., PTem., PP., PRE. *d viparīto'satām mataḥ* PT., PTem.
 (e). *a nāpṛṣṭas tasya* (kasyacit) PS.; *apṛṣṭanāpi vaktavyam* PN.; *apṛṣṭo'pi hitaṁ* H., Sama.; *adrṣṭas* PS.; *na* or *tu* [tad] PS.; *asamsṛṣṭasya* (=pṛṣṭasya) na PS. *b yaśca* P.; *necchanpa* PTem.; *parābhavaḥ* PS. *d viparītamato'nyathā* ('to ma' or yo'nyadhā or 'to'nyathā) P., H.; *viparītamato'satām* (vaipa' or 'nyathā) H. (with the exception of HP. and HN.).

455. *apekṣate na ca snehaṁ*

- (a). BhŚ. 372, Cr. 1165.
 (b). SkV. 1230, VS. 224, ŚP. 235, SRHt. 34.3 (a. MBh. sic'), Pad. 110.30, RJ. 1430 (a. Rājaśekhara), VP. 1.3, SRRU. 926, NBh. 238, SR. 46.42, SSB. 302.43, SRK. 20.95, Sa. 16.1, SK. 2.77, SSM. 1483, SN. 622, SSD. 2 f. 97, SU. 1483, Subh. 147, Kav. p. 89, SMS. 2126.
 (d). *a apekṣante* all sources. *c sadā lekahitāsaktā* all sources (with the exception of Cr. and Subh. *d ivottamāḥ* all sources.
 (e). *a pātrāṇi* [ca sne°] BhŚ. (see b). *b na snehaṁ* BhŚ. (see a); *vārttā* [pa°] ŚP. *c lokahiteraktā* BhŚ., Pad.; **śakā* [sa°] SkV.; **saktyā* NBh.; *paropakārādyo* ŚP.; *yuktā* [sa°] ŚP., VS., SR., SSB., SRRU.

456. *apy ātmano vināśaṁ*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.395, PtsK. 1.443).
 (b). ŚP. 374, JS. 52.91 (a. Ravigupta), SRHt. 44.54 (a. Capphaladeva), SR. 56.115 (a. P.), SSB. 318.117, SRK. 24.23, SMS. 2139. (Cf ABORI. 48; p. 148; No. 6).
 (e). *a naivātmano* [a°] ŚP., SR., SSB. *b ga° na* tr. SRHt.; *piśunaḥ* [na kha°] ŚP., SR., SSB. *c prāpya sahasravinaśāṁ* ŚP., SR., SSB.; *prāyaḥ sahasranāśe* JS., SRHt. *d samare nṛtyati* (nṛtyati mudā SR. [contra metrum]) *kabandha iva* ŚP., SR., SSB.; *natati* [nṛ°] PtsK. (contra metrum).
 Āryā metre.

457. *apyāpat samayaḥ sādhoḥ*

- (a). *Drṣṭāntaśataka* of Kusumadeva 42 (KSH. 220).
 (b). VS. 297 (a. Kusumadeva), SR. 46.60, SSB. 303.62, SMS. 2140.

458. apy utkaṭe ca raudre ca

- (a). P. (PP. 1.78, Pts. 1.103, PtsK. 1.116).
 (b). SMS. 2142.
 (d). *c mahīpasya* PP.

459. apy unmattāt pralapato

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.34.30, MBh(R). 5.33.31, MBh(C). 5.1125), P. (PT. 2.144, PTem. 2.126). (Cf. Ru. 121).
 (b). VS. 2714 (a. Śrī Vyāsamuni), SRHt. 189.24 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 180.19 (a. MBh.), SR. 382.211 (a. MBh.), SMS. 2144. Cf. ABORI. 55.128.
 (d). *b parisarpataḥ* all sources, with the exception of SR.
 (e). *a unmattāc ca (apy unmattaś ca) pra°* Ptem. *b bālād api subhāṣitaḥ* MBh.; **jalpataḥ* [‘sa’] MBh., SR. *d pāmsubhyaḥ* [‘a’] MBh.

460. aprakaṭīkṛtaśaktiḥ

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.31, PtsK. 1.37). (Cf. SkP. Kāśika-kh. 1.85).
 (b). SR. 171.776, SSB. 505. 776, GSL. 16, SMS. 2152.
 (e). *b janastiraskriyān* Pts., SR., SSB., GSL.; *labhata* PtsK. *d nu* [tu] PtsK.
 Āryā metre.

461. apragalbhāḥ padanyāse

- (a). *Damayantīkathā* 1.7, Cr. 1166.
 (b). SP. 191 (a. Trikramābhaṭṭa), VS. 135 (a. Trikrama), RJ. 1418 (a. Bilhana; *sic'*), SuMuñ. 31.11-2 (a. Śrī Vikrama), SCSL. 70, SR. 37.1, SSB. 289.1 (a. Trivikramabhaṭṭa), SRK. 47.2 (a. Nalacampū), SMS. 2154.
 (e). *a agraga°* Cr. *c sanyete* Cr.; *bahūlā* SP.; **lāpāpāḥ* Cr.

462. apraṇodyo'tithiḥ sāyaṁ / ... kāle

- (a). Mn. 3.105; (Cf. Vas. 8.4-5, 8, Vi. 67.29-30, Y. 1. 107, G. 5.40, Āp. in Apar. 152, Pracchetas in Vīra. 440).
 (b). SMS. 2155.
 (e). *d gṛhamedhinām* (*nā) Mn. (Rāghavānanda and Medhātithi).

463. apraṇadyo'tithiḥ sāyaṁ / ... pūjayā

- (a). P (PP. 1.130, Pts. 1.170, PtsK. 1.186).
 (b). SMS. 2156.
 (d). *b gṛhamedhinām* all sources.
 (e). *a saṁprāpto yo'tithiḥ* Pts.; *apraṇoyyo* PP.

464. apratiṣṭhās ca ye kecid

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.27.44, MBh(R). 13.26.45, MBh(C). 13.1803).
 (b). SMS. 2159.
 (e). *a tu* [ca] MBh. *b akarmacaranaś ca ye* MBh.; *aśarma* MBh. *d śaraṇān dharma śarma ca* MBh.; *brahma* [va°] MBh.

465. *apadhānaḥ pradhānaḥ syād*

- (a). P. (PP. 1.17, Pts. 1.34, PtsK. 1.40, PM. 1.15), Śts. 21.9, Cr. 1167.
 (b). SMS. 2164. (Cf. Crn. 169).
 (d). *b pārthivam yadi sevate* (tr.) PP.
 (e). *a apradhāna* Cr.; *pradhāna* Śts.; *syā* Śts. *b ya' se' pā'* (tr.) Cr.;
pāthivā PP.; *seveta* Cr., Śts.; *seve* Śts. *c pradhānam* Cr. *d bhupatir*
vajitah Śts.; *bhūpativī'* Śts.

466. *aprasādo'nadhiṣṭhānam*

- (a). H. (HJ. 3.93, HS. 3.90, HM. 3.90, HK. 3.90, HP. 3.88, HN. 3.88, HH. 87.13-4, HC. 115.6-7).
 (b). SR. 382.212 (a. H.), SMS. 2170.
 (e). *a 'nadhiṣṭham* HH. *b deyāmsagrahanam yataḥ* HP.; *deyāta'* (tta) HN. *c kālayāyo'pratīkāras* HP.; 'pratīkāra HJ. *d etad vairāgyakā'* HJ.; *tat tu [e']* HP.; *tatra* HP.

467. *aprajñena ca kātareṇa ca*

- (a). Mudr. (Mudr.(BSS). 1.15, Mudr(W). 1.15), Śts. 138.10-4, PD. 300.17.
 (b). JS. 409:61 (a. Viśākhadatta), SRHt. 132.7 (a. Mudr.), SSSN. 106.6 (a. Mudr.), SR. 139.9, SSB. 454.9, SMS. 2175.
 (d). *a syād bhaktiyuktena kaḥ* Mudr.
 (e). *a ajñānena* Mudr.; *atrajñena* Śts.; *na [ca]* Śts.; *guṇaḥ* Śts.; *syāt sānurāgeṇa* ('svānu' or 'sanu' Śts.) Mudr., Śts., PD., JS., SRHt., SSSN. *b na [hi]* SRHt. *c alabdhayah* Śts.; 'ktasya Mudr.; *bhūtale* Śts. *d apare [itare]* Śts.; *cāpatsv api* Śts.
Sārdūlavikrīḍita metre.

468. *aprāptakālam vacanam*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.39.2, MBh(R). 5.38.2, MBh(C). 5.1447), P. (PT. 1.22, PTem. 1.19, PS. 1.28, PN. 2.19, PP. 1.23, Pts. 1.63, PRE. 1.24, PM. 1.27), H. (HJ. 2.61, HS. 2.60, HM. 2.63, HK. 2.63, HP. 2.56, HN. 2.55, HH. 49.2-3, HC. 65.2-3), Cr. 1168.
 (b). VS. 2789 (a. Śrī Vyāsa), SRHt. 146.33 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 168.31 (a. MBh.), SSH. 1.67, SRRU. 847 (a. Vyāsa), SR. 146.139, SSB. 467.26 (a. Vyāsa), SMS. 2176. Cf. ABORI. 55.128.
 (e). *a aprāptakāle* MBh., PS., Cr.; 'kālavā' PN., H. *b brhaspatir* Cr.; *bravan* PS. *c na kevalam asammānam* PP.; *prāpnuyād [la']* PN., H., SR., SSB.; *prāpnoti* Cr.; *labhyate* PTem.; *buddhyavijñānam* (bud-dhi') MBh., PS. *d vipriyatvam ca gacchati* PP.; *avijñānam ca kevalam* SSSN.; *apamānam* MBh., PN., Pts., H., Cr.; *śāsvatam (sā)* [bhā] MBh., PS., PN., H., SR., SSB.; *kevalam [bhā]* PT., PTem., PRE., Cr., VS., SRHt., SSH., SRRU.; *tatkṣanam [bhā]* PS., PN.; *vindati* PS.; *puṣkalam* Pts.

469. *aprāpye'pi yathā kāme*

- (b). Subh. 43, Pr. 363, ISW. 528, SMS. 2184.
 (d). *b na kim tathā* (metri causa).

470. apriyavacanadaridraih

- (a). BhŚ. 206, Cr. 74.
 (b). SR. 47.91, SSB. 304.93, SRK. 15.44 (a. BhŚ.), SSD. 2 f. 94 a, GSL. 19, VP. 1.61, SMS. 2193.
 (c). *a priyavacanādhyai* ('nāthai or 'nādyaiḥ) Cr.; *svadārasamtuṣṭaiḥ* BhŚ.; *c parāparivādanivṛtaiḥ* BhŚ.; *paraparivādani vṛttaiḥ* BhŚ.; *d kaiścid idam* [kva' kva'] BhŚ.; 'bhūmiḥ BhŚ.; *vasūdāḥ* or *prthivī* [va'] BhŚ.
 Āryā metre.

471. apriyasya prathamataḥ

- (a). P. (PT. 1.74, PTem. 1.67, PS. 1.67, PN. 2.50, PP. 1.235, PRE. 1.75, PD. 303.64), H. (HJ. 2.134, HS. 2.128, HM. 2.135, HK. 2.133, HP. 2.122, HN. 2.121, HH. 63.23-4, HC. 84.15-6), KSS. (KSS(AKM). 10.60.121, KSS (NSP). 10.60.120) v. 1. (Cf. Ru. 51).
 (b). SRHt. 99.13 (a. P.), SSSN. 110.12 (a. P.) and 83.88, Sama. 1 a 69 and 2 a 65, SR. 164.487 (a. H.), SSB. 496.487, ISW. 478, SMS. 2195.
 (c). *Nālaḍiyār* 225.
 (d). *a apriyasyāpi vacasaḥ* all sources, with the exception of KSS. *b pariṇāmāvirodhinaḥ* P. *cd yatrāsti / ramante tatra saṃpadaḥ* all sources with the exception of KSS.
 (e). *a api yasyāpi* PS.; *aprayasya ca* HS.; *pathyasya* [va'] PN., H., Sama., SSSN. 110, SR., SSB. *b pariṇāmaḥ sukhāvahaḥ* (sa praṇamaḥ) H., SR., SSB., Sama., SSSN. 110; *pariṇāme hi tasya ca* KSS.; *pariṇāmād* (*parī*) *vi* PS.; 'namavi' PN.; 'mānurodhinaḥ PS.; *pariṇāmavīro* SRHt. *c śro* ca tr. PTem.; *yatrās te* PS., SSSN. 83; *yatra syāt* KSS. *d tatraḥ śriḥ kurute padam* KSS.; *ramate* PN., PS.

472. apriyāny api kurvāno/niṣṭhu°

- (a). P. (PP. 1.228).
 (b). ISW. 3, SMS. 2197.

473. apriyāny api kurvāno/yaḥ

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.132, HS. 2.126, HM. 2.133, HK. 2.131, HP. 2.120, HN. 2.119, HH. 63.18-9, HC. 84.10-1), Cr. 1169.
 (b). SkV. 1670, Sama. 1 a 68 and 2 a 56, GSL. 20, SR. 164.486 (a. H.), SSB. 496.486, ISW. 13, SMS. 2198.
 (c). *a karmayo* Cr. *b ca* [saḥ] Cr.

474. apriyāny api pathyāni

- (a). P. (Pts. 2.161, PtsK. 2.172).
 (b). ISW. 5, SMS. 2199.

475. apriyair api niṣpiṣṭaiḥ

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 3.283, RT(VI). 3.283, RT(T). 3.283, RT(C). 3.287).
 (b). SR. 382.214 (a. RT.), SMS. 2202.

476. *apriyaiḥ saha saṁvāsaḥ*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 3. App. 1.21; 1. 14, MBh(R). 3.193.17, MBh(C). 3.13288).
 (b). ISW. 444, SMS. 2201.

477. *apriyo'pi hi pathyaḥ syād*

- (a). KN. (KN(ĀnSS). 5.59. KN(TSS). 5.59, KN(BI). 5.58; omitted in some MSs. of KN.).
 (b). SMS. 2203.
 (d). *d upagacchati [adhi°]* KN(ĀnSS)., KN(TSS).

478. *apsvātmānam na vīkṣeta*

- (b). ŚP. 618, SH. 644, SMS. 2206.
 (e). *c nā°* om. SH.

479. *aphalāni durantāni*

- (a). VC. (VCsr. 20.2, VCbr. 20.1, VCjr. 20.3), BhPr. 16, Cr. 1171.
 (b). VS. 2720 (a. Śrī Vyāsamuni), SSap. 677, SR. 161.356, SSB. 492.363, SMS. 2208. Cf. ABORI. 55.129.
 (e). *a ahānicarudantāni* VCsr.; *vyasanāni [a°]* VCsr.; *kalpaṣeṇa* or *kali-tāni [a°]* VCjr. *b samayag vyaya°* VCjr.; *samyag vyaya°* VCbr.; *asam arthapha°* VCbr.; *sadyavyaya°* Cr. *c vastūni [kā°]* BhPr., VS., SR., SSB., SSap.; *karmāni* VCjr. *d na rabne suvi°* VCbr.; *nakaroti viva-ksaṇah* Cr.; *nārambheta* VCsr., VCjr.

480. *abalāḥ pronnatāni śatruṁ*

- (a). P. (Pts. 1.340, PtsK. 1.387).
 (b). SMS. 2210.

481-482. *abuddhim āśritānām tu*

- (a). MBh. MBh(Bh). 3.29.27-8, MBh(R). 3.28.27-8, MBh(C). 3.1055-6).
 (b). IS. 481: ŚP. 1398, SH. 1135, VS. 2709, SR. 146.169, SSB. 468.57, Sama. 2 n 34, ŚB. 599. IS. 481-2: SMS. 2224-5.
 (d). *a ca [tu]* MBh.
 (e). *a ti [tu]* MBh., SH. *b °rādhitam* MBh. *c tu [hi]* MBh. *d purusaṁ iha* MBh.; *puruṣe (°śarṁ) kvacit* ŚP., SR., SSB., SH., Sama. *g pāpe tv alpe* or *pāpety alpe* MBh.; *tu ['pi]* MBh. *h aparādha kṛte yadi* MBh.; *aparāste* or *aparo ye* MBh.; *tato° [ta°]* MBh.

483. *abuddhvā cittam aprāpya*

- (a). KSS. (KSS(AKM). 1.4.127, KSS(NSP). 1.4.127).
 (b). SMS. 2226.
 (e). *d ichatā* KSS(AKM).

484. *abudhair arthalābhāya*

- (a). H. (HJ. 2.22, HS. 2.23, HM. 2.24, HK. 2.24, HP. 2.21, HN. 2.21, HH. 43.12-3, HC. 57.13-4). (Cf. RT(S). 8.189).

- (b). VS. 3213, SR. 71.7 (a. ŚP. *sic'*), SSB. 341.7, SMS. 2229.
 (e). *a lobhena VS. d paropakāraṇīkṛta* HP.

485. abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo

- (a). VCsr. 13.6. (Cf. MBh. [MBh(Bh). 13.117.22, MBh(R). 13.116.23, MBh(C). 13.5702 and MBh(Bh). 12.236.27], Mn. 6.20, Viṣṇu-purāṇa 3.9.31).
 (b). SMS. 2251. (Cf. SMS. 2249-50).
 (c). (Cf. SS(OJ). 150).
 (e). *c tasya puṇyasya kalpānte* VCsr.; *dehaviyuktasya* VCsr.; *dehādvi* SPR.; *d kṣayaṁ* VCsr.

486. abhayasya hi yo dātā

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 12.73.25, MBh(R). 12.72.24, MBh(C). 12.2772-3).
 (b). SR. 382.215. SMS. 2254.
 (d). *a abhayaśaiva yo* MBh.
 (e). *b tasy eva* MBh.; *tu mahā* MBh. *c ca* [hi] MBh.; *dātāṁ* MBh.

487. abhinavanalinīvinodalubdho

- (b). ŚP. 819 (a. Dhanadadeva), Any. 79.32, SR. 223.72, SSB. 611.36, SRK. 185.6, SMS. 2276.
Puṣpitāgrā metre.

488. abhinavasevakavinayaḥ

- (a). P. (PP. 3.108, Pts. 3.119, PtsK. 3.122, PM. 3.44).
 (b). SMS. 2285.
 (d). *b prāghunakokair vi* PP.
Āryā metre.

489. abhinnavelau gambhīrāv

- (a). KāD. 2.183 (all. editions).
 (b). Sar. 3.94 (p. 357), AA. *ad* 5.26 (p. 39), SR. 382.217 (a. KāD.), SMS. 2287.
 (e). *d °cchaviḥ* KāD.

490-491. abhiprāyaṁ yo viditvā tu bhartuḥ

- (a). MBh. MBh(Bh). 5.37.23-4, MBh(R). 5.36.25-6, MBh(C). 5.1356-7).
 (b). SRHt. 116.8 and 133.7 (a. Vallabhadeva), SSSN. 138.8 and 107.5 (a. Vallabhadeva), SR. 382.218 (a. MBh.) and 382.220, ISW. 230, SMS. 2290-1.
 (e). *a atha* MBh.; *nu* [tu] MBh. *b atamḍritaḥ* or *atamḍrī* or *atamḍra* MBh.; *avakraḥ* [ata] MBh., SRHt.; *karōtyavakraḥ* SSSN. *c anurūpa* MBh. *d ātmaiva* MBh., SRHt., SSSN. *e vākyaṁ ca yo nādriyate viśiṣṭam* MBh.; *ca* or *hi* [tu] MBh.; *tu śiṣṭaḥ* ['nu'] SSSN. *f prāpyābhayaṁ cāpi ni* SRHt.; *prathyāhvayaṁ* SSSN. *g jñānā* MBh.; *ātmā* [pra] MBh., SRHt.; *ātmābhīmāni* SSSN. *h iha* [eva] MBh.
Epic upajāti metre (Upendravajrā abd Indravajrā).

492. abhiprāyānusāreṇa

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 4.264, RT(VI). 4.264, RT(T). 4.264).
 (b). SMS. 2292.
 (d). *c mahāprabhāvānām* RT(VI).

493. abhimataphaladātā tvam ca

- (b). ŚP. 1241, SR. 106.168, SSB. 399.183, SMS. 2299.
Mālinī metre.

494. abhimatamahāmāna'

- (a). BhŚ. 207, PD. 313.198.
 (b). SH. 1408 (a. BhŚ.), SR. 97.9 (a. BhŚ.), SSB. 383.10, SRK. 78.2 (a. BhŚ.), SSD 2 f. 138 b, SMS. 2302.
 (d). *d duḥpūreyaṃ* BhŚ.
 (e). *a abhinavamahāmāna'* ('moha') BhŚ.; *abhimatamahān gra'* SH.; *'mahānāma'* BhŚ.; *'ganthiḥ* or *'granthī* BhŚ.; *'granthi* om. PD.; *'krpāṇikām* ['pa'] SH.; *'ghaṭiyasī* BhŚ. *b sphuṭatara'* or *varatara'* or *gunatara'* BhŚ.; *(i)taraguna'* BhŚ.; *'grāmāmbhojana'* or *grāmāmbhoje* BhŚ.; *'sphuṭodaya'* BhŚ.; *praṇasaṃ kuhelikā* ['sphu'] SH.; *sadojjvala'* BhŚ.; *'jvalā* (rest om.) PD. *c vimala'* BhŚ.; *'lajjāṭva'* ('vastī') BhŚ.; *'vidāri'* BhŚ., SH.; *'vitāna'* BhŚ., SR., SSB., SRK.; *'kaṭora* ['vidāra'] BhŚ.; *'kumārikā* BhŚ. *d jaṭharipiṭharī* BhŚ.; *duṣpūreyaṃ* ('rī') BhŚ., SR., SSB., SRK.; *viḍambanā* ('tamba') BhŚ., SH.; *viḍambanaṃ* BhŚ., SR., SSB., SRK.; *viḍambanāḥ* BhŚ. *Sikharinī* metre.

495. abhimatasiddhiraśeṣa

- (a). P. (PP. 5.30, Pts. 5.30, PtsK. 5.27).
 (b). SMS. 2304.
Āryā metre.

496. abhimānevatām brahman

- (a). RT. (RT(S). 1.226, RT(VI). 1.226, RT(T). 1.226).
 (b). SR. 382.221 (a. RT.), SMS. 2309.
 (e). *c yujyatevaśya* RT(S), RT(T).

497. abhimānaḥ śriyaṃ hanti

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 13.36.17, MBh(R). 13.36.17, MBh(C). 13.2181).
 (b). SRHt. 87.2 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 74.2, SMS. 590.
 (d). *a atimānaḥ* [abhi'] MBh. and transfer after IS. 143.
 (e). *a atimānaḥ* or *abhimānaḥ* MBh.; *śriyo* MBh. *b brāhmaṇasya* [pu'] MBh. *c dūsyate* MBh., SRHt., SSSN. *d vai* [ca] MBh.

498. abhimāninam udrāntam

- (a). R(G). 3.37.16 (*varia lectio* of R(Bar) 3.31.15, R(B). 3.33.16. See IS. 144 above).

- (b). SMS. 2312.
 (d). Combine with IS. 144.

499. *abhimukhanihatasya satas*

- (a). BhŚ. 208.
 (b). VS. 2272 (a. Śrī Bhāskara), SR. 151.368, SSB. 477.327 (a. Bhāskara), Pr. 363, SMS. 2314.
 (d). *d śravaṇasukho'syeva cātyartham* BhŚ.
 (e). *a arimukha°* or *abhimukham°* BhŚ.; **nihitasya* or **nipatasya* BhŚ.; *śūram* [sa°] BhŚ. *b tājayo* [tāva°] BhŚ.; *sargāḥ* [sava°] BhŚ. *c ubhayakara°* or *ubhabhava°* or *ubhayatra°* or *ubhayakula°* BhŚ.; **vāda* VS., SR., SSB. *d mukhasy eva* or *mukhosau* or *mukhasya* BhŚ.; *mukhasyaiva* BhŚ., VS., SR., SSB.; *nāsty arthaḥ* or *nāty antaḥ* or *balāty artham* (*arthe*) or **tyaty artham* or *cāsty arthaḥ* or *tātparyam* (**ryaḥ*) or *balāty artham* (*arthaḥ*) BhŚ.; *nāsty antaḥ* SR., SSB.; *nāsty arghaḥ* BhŚ., VS.
 Āryā metre.

500. *abhiyuktam balavatā*

- (a). MBh. (MBh(Bh). 5.33.13, MBh(R). 5.32.13, MBh(C). 5.983).
 (b). SRHt. 190.36 (a. MBh.), SSSN. 181.26, SR. 382.224, SMS. 2322.
 (c). MBh(Ju). 227 *ab/cd*.
 (e). *c cauram* MBh., SR.

(To be continued).